

FADE TO BLACK

with **JIMMY CHURCH**
PRESENTS

LINDA MOULTON HOWE

THE NEW UFO/UAP REPORT

THUR NOV 10 LIVE

7:00 PM PT/10:00PM ET



1
00:06:28,090 --> 00:06:22,870
the year

2
00:06:33,670 --> 00:06:30,950
you're listening to Faith back with

3
00:06:38,170 --> 00:06:33,680
Jimmy judge on The Game Changer Network

4
00:06:38,180 --> 00:06:42,770
good evening Fade to Black

5
00:06:50,350 --> 00:06:46,010
the spoke radio

6
00:06:54,129 --> 00:06:50,360
4. the messes

7
00:06:58,790 --> 00:06:54,139
yeah man how you doing today's Thursday

8
00:07:02,689 --> 00:06:58,800
November 10th 2022 tonight

9
00:07:06,150 --> 00:07:02,699
Linda Moulton Howe let's do this

10
00:07:10,960 --> 00:07:07,630
[Music]

11
00:07:12,370 --> 00:07:10,970
[Applause]

12
00:07:14,270 --> 00:07:12,380
[Music]

13
00:07:16,249 --> 00:07:14,280

I would like to welcome everybody

14

00:07:18,350 --> 00:07:16,259

listening all around the world all

15

00:07:20,570 --> 00:07:18,360

across the United States

16

00:07:22,610 --> 00:07:20,580

hither and hither to and fro back and

17

00:07:24,050 --> 00:07:22,620

forth up and down east and west north

18

00:07:26,390 --> 00:07:24,060

and south

19

00:07:29,089 --> 00:07:26,400

far and near

20

00:07:30,650 --> 00:07:29,099

this is Fade to Black for kjcr in the

21

00:07:32,150 --> 00:07:30,660

game changer Network I am your host

22

00:07:35,350 --> 00:07:32,160

Jimmy Church

23

00:07:38,510 --> 00:07:35,360

what is cracking everybody how you doing

24

00:07:40,430 --> 00:07:38,520

how you doing tonight

25

00:07:42,830 --> 00:07:40,440

that's right tonight we welcome very

26

00:07:44,990 --> 00:07:42,840

special guests back with us Linda

27

00:07:47,390 --> 00:07:45,000

Moulton Howe

28

00:07:49,730 --> 00:07:47,400

it's gonna be another open conversation

29

00:07:51,850 --> 00:07:49,740

tonight with Linda and I you know how uh

30

00:07:56,210 --> 00:07:51,860

you know how Lynn and I do it

31

00:07:58,749 --> 00:07:56,220

we we have plans and then we just drive

32

00:08:01,490 --> 00:07:58,759

drive the car off the road and that's

33

00:08:04,070 --> 00:08:01,500

that's what we're gonna do tonight we'll

34

00:08:07,510 --> 00:08:04,080

see where we end up tonight Linda

35

00:08:10,610 --> 00:08:07,520

Moulton Howe and uh and then that's it

36

00:08:11,930 --> 00:08:10,620

normally this is a Thursday and I you

37

00:08:13,370 --> 00:08:11,940

know and I would say that this is

38

00:08:17,689 --> 00:08:13,380

Wednesday and tomorrow night's fader

39

00:08:19,909 --> 00:08:17,699

night no no then it's the weekend and I

40

00:08:22,790 --> 00:08:19,919

haven't had a real weekend off in in

41

00:08:25,490 --> 00:08:22,800

quite a long time so uh and as everybody

42

00:08:27,950 --> 00:08:25,500

knows by now

43

00:08:30,550 --> 00:08:27,960

um I'm getting over a cold

44

00:08:33,709 --> 00:08:30,560

today I'm I'm 99

45

00:08:35,829 --> 00:08:33,719

you can tell my voice is coming back

46

00:08:39,350 --> 00:08:35,839

I've got the energy

47

00:08:41,690 --> 00:08:39,360

it's all good so yeah yeah it's gonna be

48

00:08:45,530 --> 00:08:41,700

a great show tonight and then I am going

49

00:08:47,389 --> 00:08:45,540

to kick it this weekend and uh relax and

50

00:08:49,610 --> 00:08:47,399

and and not work I'm not gonna do

51
00:08:52,269 --> 00:08:49,620
anything this weekend I gotta you know

52
00:08:58,670 --> 00:08:55,250
I got a robe

53
00:09:00,949 --> 00:08:58,680
I bought a I bought a thick

54
00:09:04,690 --> 00:09:00,959
terry cloth

55
00:09:08,630 --> 00:09:04,700
thick robe I haven't worn it yet

56
00:09:12,050 --> 00:09:08,640
and uh threw it in the dryer with a

57
00:09:15,350 --> 00:09:12,060
sheet of Bounce got it all fluffy and

58
00:09:17,350 --> 00:09:15,360
wrinkle free and it's hung up and I have

59
00:09:19,670 --> 00:09:17,360
got plans for that thing this weekend

60
00:09:21,250 --> 00:09:19,680
I'm gonna put that thing out with some

61
00:09:24,170 --> 00:09:21,260
slippers

62
00:09:26,030 --> 00:09:24,180
and uh and that's it man I'm gonna do

63
00:09:29,389 --> 00:09:26,040

that for three days it's gonna be

64

00:09:32,810 --> 00:09:29,399

awesome it's good I'm telling you that's

65

00:09:35,810 --> 00:09:32,820

my plan I'm gonna deliver food

66

00:09:40,030 --> 00:09:35,820

just it's cold outside I'm just gonna

67

00:09:42,470 --> 00:09:40,040

I'm just gonna kick it ah man and Monday

68

00:09:43,490 --> 00:09:42,480

yeah let's see what condition I'm in on

69

00:09:46,490 --> 00:09:43,500

Monday

70

00:09:48,290 --> 00:09:46,500

right right coming up I'll be hosting

71

00:09:51,170 --> 00:09:48,300

and I'm seeing the conscious life Expo

72

00:09:53,030 --> 00:09:51,180

this February 10th through the 13th at

73

00:09:55,910 --> 00:09:53,040

The Lax Hilton Linda Moulton how's it

74

00:09:57,769 --> 00:09:55,920

going to be there that's right and uh

75

00:10:01,810 --> 00:09:57,779

come and hang out with us tickets and

76
00:10:04,850 --> 00:10:01,820
info right there the link is below is

77
00:10:06,530 --> 00:10:04,860
consciouslifeexpo.com and then

78
00:10:10,009 --> 00:10:06,540
um uh two short weeks after that

79
00:10:12,710 --> 00:10:10,019
Saturday April 1st 2023 I will be

80
00:10:15,190 --> 00:10:12,720
hosting the peripod festival at the

81
00:10:20,570 --> 00:10:15,200
Hyatt Regency in Valencia California

82
00:10:23,210 --> 00:10:20,580
this is alive one day media event it's a

83
00:10:26,449 --> 00:10:23,220
film festival it's uh an awards Festival

84
00:10:29,090 --> 00:10:26,459
podcast media so

85
00:10:31,550 --> 00:10:29,100
if you're a content creator paranormal

86
00:10:33,670 --> 00:10:31,560
Supernatural you've got a series you've

87
00:10:36,590 --> 00:10:33,680
got a documentary whatever you've got

88
00:10:39,730 --> 00:10:36,600

submit right now the Links are below

89

00:10:44,630 --> 00:10:42,190

parapod

90

00:10:47,150 --> 00:10:44,640

filmfest.com the links are below all

91

00:10:49,610 --> 00:10:47,160

right so get your submissions in now and

92

00:10:52,250 --> 00:10:49,620

then a week after that I'll be be

93

00:10:55,190 --> 00:10:52,260

heading out to sea April 7th through the

94

00:10:56,690 --> 00:10:55,200

14th 2023 I will be hosting and

95

00:10:59,569 --> 00:10:56,700

presenting

96

00:11:01,490 --> 00:10:59,579

the hidden secret seminar at Sea cruise

97

00:11:03,590 --> 00:11:01,500

uh Scott Walters going to be there Adam

98

00:11:07,790 --> 00:11:03,600

Apollo Nick Pope bridles and baby and

99

00:11:09,470 --> 00:11:07,800

Chauvet and uh third stone is going to

100

00:11:13,310 --> 00:11:09,480

be there with the rub that's it that's

101

00:11:17,230 --> 00:11:13,320

the robe that I got that's me in that

102

00:11:20,569 --> 00:11:17,240

robe very well done third Stone

103

00:11:22,009 --> 00:11:20,579

very well done links for everything that

104

00:11:23,870 --> 00:11:22,019

I'm doing

105

00:11:24,889 --> 00:11:23,880

um including the new TV series into the

106

00:11:28,009 --> 00:11:24,899

Vortex

107

00:11:29,750 --> 00:11:28,019

the links are below just click you can

108

00:11:32,150 --> 00:11:29,760

follow me on Twitter at Jay churchradio

109

00:11:34,730 --> 00:11:32,160

you can follow Linda at earthfiles right

110

00:11:38,329 --> 00:11:34,740

there on Twitter the sandbox is hashtag

111

00:11:40,550 --> 00:11:38,339

f2b on Twitter and uh hello to everybody

112

00:11:43,670 --> 00:11:40,560

out there okay

113

00:11:45,949 --> 00:11:43,680

ah man I'm excited Linda's here you know

114

00:11:48,470 --> 00:11:45,959

what you know what's strange it'll

115

00:11:50,630 --> 00:11:48,480

probably be the uh first question out of

116

00:11:54,350 --> 00:11:50,640

the gate with Linda we we were just

117

00:11:58,430 --> 00:11:54,360

together like two weeks ago and

118

00:12:01,930 --> 00:11:58,440

it's uh yeah yeah yeah this is this is

119

00:12:05,090 --> 00:12:01,940

awesome and uh I just want to continue

120

00:12:08,630 --> 00:12:05,100

uh where Linda and I were with our

121

00:12:10,670 --> 00:12:08,640

brains uh we were having some very very

122

00:12:13,310 --> 00:12:10,680

interesting conversations and and

123

00:12:14,690 --> 00:12:13,320

hopefully tonight be able to wrap some

124

00:12:17,090 --> 00:12:14,700

of that stuff up so that's what we're

125

00:12:20,269 --> 00:12:17,100

gonna do Linda will be with us at the

126

00:12:24,050 --> 00:12:20,279

bottom of the hour all right we've got

127

00:12:27,590 --> 00:12:24,060

some crazy breaking news today

128

00:12:31,850 --> 00:12:27,600

um centering around Alex Jones Alex

129

00:12:35,090 --> 00:12:31,860

Jones was temporarily blocked from

130

00:12:38,329 --> 00:12:35,100

transferring any assets or spending

131

00:12:40,670 --> 00:12:38,339

money other than for ordinary living

132

00:12:42,410 --> 00:12:40,680

expenses by the judge overseeing the

133

00:12:43,730 --> 00:12:42,420

Sandy Hook defamation trial in

134

00:12:47,750 --> 00:12:43,740

Connecticut

135

00:12:50,930 --> 00:12:47,760

the judge Bellis said in the one-page

136

00:12:53,750 --> 00:12:50,940

order quote with the exception of

137

00:12:57,310 --> 00:12:53,760

ordinary living expenses the defendant

138

00:13:00,949 --> 00:12:57,320

Alex Jones is Not to transfer and cumber

139

00:13:04,190 --> 00:13:00,959

dispose or move his assets out of the

140

00:13:06,470 --> 00:13:04,200

United States until further order of the

141

00:13:08,750 --> 00:13:06,480

Court end quote

142

00:13:12,050 --> 00:13:08,760

now as if that wasn't enough now what

143

00:13:14,810 --> 00:13:12,060

what's ordinary living expenses at that

144

00:13:16,970 --> 00:13:14,820

level I I don't know what that means is

145

00:13:19,370 --> 00:13:16,980

that ramen noodles

146

00:13:21,290 --> 00:13:19,380

right and bottled water that's all you

147

00:13:24,110 --> 00:13:21,300

can spend money on I don't know you know

148

00:13:25,550 --> 00:13:24,120

gassed to take your kids to and from

149

00:13:27,590 --> 00:13:25,560

school I don't know I don't know what

150

00:13:31,730 --> 00:13:27,600

that is but

151
00:13:37,389 --> 00:13:31,740
shortly after that judge Bellis then

152
00:13:43,030 --> 00:13:40,910
473 million dollars in punitive damages

153
00:13:45,769 --> 00:13:43,040
for lies about the Sandy Hook shooting

154
00:13:48,610 --> 00:13:45,779
bringing the total judgment against

155
00:13:50,410 --> 00:13:48,620
Jones to almost

156
00:13:52,910 --> 00:13:50,420
1.5

157
00:13:55,069 --> 00:13:52,920
billion dollars

158
00:13:58,790 --> 00:13:55,079
and that's incredible

159
00:14:01,190 --> 00:13:58,800
last night I mentioned uh Zach bagan's

160
00:14:03,829 --> 00:14:01,200
documentary Demon House

161
00:14:08,389 --> 00:14:03,839
and uh got a bunch of email about it

162
00:14:10,250 --> 00:14:08,399
today and I went uh and did a little bit

163
00:14:11,569 --> 00:14:10,260

of a deep dive so I thought I would

164

00:14:12,710 --> 00:14:11,579

share this with you it's pretty

165

00:14:15,470 --> 00:14:12,720

interesting

166

00:14:19,009 --> 00:14:15,480

all right check this out

167

00:14:21,190 --> 00:14:19,019

Zach's documentary is set to be

168

00:14:25,449 --> 00:14:21,200

resurrected once again

169

00:14:31,310 --> 00:14:29,750

65 million dollar bid for the rights to

170

00:14:33,790 --> 00:14:31,320

the movie

171

00:14:37,069 --> 00:14:33,800

that's right

172

00:14:40,610 --> 00:14:37,079

65 million dollars

173

00:14:45,370 --> 00:14:40,620

that's because back on January 24th of

174

00:14:49,910 --> 00:14:45,380

this year 2022 seven companies including

175

00:14:52,850 --> 00:14:49,920

MGM and Miramax made bids for the movie

176

00:14:55,550 --> 00:14:52,860

package with Netflix winning out to

177

00:14:57,410 --> 00:14:55,560

produce the story behind his Demon House

178

00:14:59,509 --> 00:14:57,420

documentary

179

00:15:03,769 --> 00:14:59,519

production has already ended by the way

180

00:15:05,629 --> 00:15:03,779

filming is complete and its new title is

181

00:15:08,629 --> 00:15:05,639

the Deliverance

182

00:15:09,590 --> 00:15:08,639

and the budget was around 30 million

183

00:15:12,050 --> 00:15:09,600

dollars

184

00:15:13,970 --> 00:15:12,060

now you have Oscar nominee Lee Daniels

185

00:15:17,150 --> 00:15:13,980

known for producing major pictures such

186

00:15:21,009 --> 00:15:17,160

as precious and the butler he'll be

187

00:15:26,650 --> 00:15:21,019

directing which will Star Andre Ray

188

00:15:29,870 --> 00:15:26,660

Monique Glenn Close Omar Epps Rob Morgan

189

00:15:33,350 --> 00:15:29,880
and Caleb McLaughlin

190

00:15:34,790 --> 00:15:33,360
now here's the crazy part

191

00:15:37,490 --> 00:15:34,800
Zach

192

00:15:40,250 --> 00:15:37,500
bought the Demon House

193

00:15:45,710 --> 00:15:40,260
for thirty five thousand dollars

194

00:15:48,050 --> 00:15:45,720
now what is unclear with everything that

195

00:15:52,009 --> 00:15:48,060
was available to me

196

00:15:54,290 --> 00:15:52,019
is the 65 million dollar negotiation was

197

00:15:56,509 --> 00:15:54,300
that with Zach because it says they're

198

00:15:59,090 --> 00:15:56,519
remaking his movie demon house so is

199

00:16:00,790 --> 00:15:59,100
that with Zach or was that with the

200

00:16:05,689 --> 00:16:00,800
family

201
00:16:08,030 --> 00:16:05,699
who negotiated the 65 million dollars

202
00:16:10,129 --> 00:16:08,040
it's uh it's absolutely incredible now

203
00:16:13,129 --> 00:16:10,139
it looks like it's in post-production

204
00:16:15,850 --> 00:16:13,139
right now and the release will be

205
00:16:18,410 --> 00:16:15,860
sometime early

206
00:16:20,410 --> 00:16:18,420
2023. all right I'm gonna keep everybody

207
00:16:24,530 --> 00:16:20,420
posted on this it's a good documentary

208
00:16:27,430 --> 00:16:24,540
and I do recommend it all right and more

209
00:16:31,310 --> 00:16:27,440
crazy news today

210
00:16:34,610 --> 00:16:31,320
a large section of the destroyed space

211
00:16:36,650 --> 00:16:34,620
shuttle Challenger has been found buried

212
00:16:39,829 --> 00:16:36,660
in sand at the bottom of the Atlantic

213
00:16:43,430 --> 00:16:39,839

Ocean more than three decades after the

214

00:16:46,069 --> 00:16:43,440

tragedy now NASA's Kennedy Space Center

215

00:16:50,210 --> 00:16:46,079

announced everything about the discovery

216

00:16:53,870 --> 00:16:50,220

earlier today the peace is more than 15

217

00:16:56,509 --> 00:16:53,880

by 15 feet it's likely bigger because

218

00:16:59,509 --> 00:16:56,519

part of it is covered with sand and

219

00:17:01,790 --> 00:16:59,519

because there are square thermal tiles

220

00:17:05,390 --> 00:17:01,800

on the piece It is believed to be from

221

00:17:06,730 --> 00:17:05,400

the shuttle's belly now how did they

222

00:17:10,010 --> 00:17:06,740

find it

223

00:17:13,250 --> 00:17:10,020

divers for a TV documentary that was

224

00:17:16,429 --> 00:17:13,260

being shot spotted the piece back in

225

00:17:19,490 --> 00:17:16,439

March while looking for wreckage of a

226

00:17:23,030 --> 00:17:19,500

World War II airplane

227

00:17:25,490 --> 00:17:23,040

there you go now uh They Don't Know by

228

00:17:29,750 --> 00:17:25,500

the way uh what they're gonna do so for

229

00:17:32,630 --> 00:17:29,760

now the piece is still submerged on the

230

00:17:34,190 --> 00:17:32,640

bottom of the sea floor the ocean floor

231

00:17:36,830 --> 00:17:34,200

um they don't know how they're going to

232

00:17:39,590 --> 00:17:36,840

remove it and what they are going to do

233

00:17:42,289 --> 00:17:39,600

with it once they do but all of the

234

00:17:45,409 --> 00:17:42,299

families involved in the tragedy have

235

00:17:49,730 --> 00:17:45,419

been notified about the location and

236

00:17:52,250 --> 00:17:49,740

discovery of this piece of uh the the

237

00:17:53,870 --> 00:17:52,260

thing is uh the piece of Challenger uh

238

00:17:55,570 --> 00:17:53,880

the thing is they also don't want it

239

00:17:59,330 --> 00:17:55,580

damaged and they don't want the location

240

00:18:02,330 --> 00:17:59,340

revealed uh as well so the announcement

241

00:18:04,909 --> 00:18:02,340

was today and I'll keep everybody posted

242

00:18:07,789 --> 00:18:04,919

uh as to what's going to go on now

243

00:18:10,250 --> 00:18:07,799

yesterday during fader night

244

00:18:13,970 --> 00:18:10,260

uh one of the callers

245

00:18:16,010 --> 00:18:13,980

um asked me about Artemis and what the

246

00:18:17,810 --> 00:18:16,020

updates were right that there were two

247

00:18:19,430 --> 00:18:17,820

or three delays and that was correct and

248

00:18:24,070 --> 00:18:19,440

we talked about that briefly last night

249

00:18:27,830 --> 00:18:24,080

and then today we got this press release

250

00:18:30,890 --> 00:18:27,840

NASA has decided to reschedule its

251
00:18:34,789 --> 00:18:30,900
Artemis 1 Mission launch to November

252
00:18:38,090 --> 00:18:34,799
16th quote pending safe conditions for

253
00:18:39,470 --> 00:18:38,100
employees to return to work and quote

254
00:18:43,250 --> 00:18:39,480
now what does that mean well it's

255
00:18:46,190 --> 00:18:43,260
hurricane Nicole hurricane Nicole which

256
00:18:48,950 --> 00:18:46,200
has made landfall in Eastern Florida

257
00:18:52,370 --> 00:18:48,960
hurricane Nicole has also delayed a

258
00:18:55,070 --> 00:18:52,380
SpaceX Galaxy satellite launch pushing

259
00:18:58,850 --> 00:18:55,080
it back at least four days for a launch

260
00:19:01,190 --> 00:18:58,860
no earlier than November 12th the

261
00:19:02,870 --> 00:19:01,200
Artemis 1 launch delay is the latest in

262
00:19:05,210 --> 00:19:02,880
a series of launch dates that have been

263
00:19:07,970 --> 00:19:05,220

scrubbed for that mission it is to be

264

00:19:10,370 --> 00:19:07,980

the Artemis spacecraft's maiden voyage

265

00:19:13,610 --> 00:19:10,380

to the Moon

266

00:19:15,970 --> 00:19:13,620

um and other news on this by the way the

267

00:19:20,450 --> 00:19:15,980

Artemis rocket

268

00:19:25,130 --> 00:19:20,460

this this was built to withstand 85 mile

269

00:19:28,310 --> 00:19:25,140

per hour winds they left the Artemis on

270

00:19:31,669 --> 00:19:28,320

the launch pad as hurricane Nicole

271

00:19:35,570 --> 00:19:31,679

rolled through it had in excess of 100

272

00:19:38,150 --> 00:19:35,580

mile per hour winds and apparently there

273

00:19:41,270 --> 00:19:38,160

was no damage to the rocket but that was

274

00:19:44,450 --> 00:19:41,280

also the concern with all of the

275

00:19:46,549 --> 00:19:44,460

personnel and employees there at the

276

00:19:48,830 --> 00:19:46,559

Kennedy Space Center so that's the

277

00:19:50,090 --> 00:19:48,840

latest update and like I had said last

278

00:19:52,549 --> 00:19:50,100

night on the show

279

00:19:55,490 --> 00:19:52,559

there's other launches that are going on

280

00:19:57,470 --> 00:19:55,500

there it's not just Artemis uh SpaceX

281

00:20:00,470 --> 00:19:57,480

and other launches

282

00:20:02,150 --> 00:20:00,480

um are always on a full schedule and so

283

00:20:04,430 --> 00:20:02,160

when when something gets pushed back

284

00:20:06,169 --> 00:20:04,440

everything either gets pushed back or

285

00:20:09,230 --> 00:20:06,179

something is going to get moved forward

286

00:20:12,250 --> 00:20:09,240

to keep everything else in place and now

287

00:20:14,810 --> 00:20:12,260

that is the case with the SpaceX Galaxy

288

00:20:17,630 --> 00:20:14,820

satellite launch again I will keep

289

00:20:22,130 --> 00:20:17,640

everybody posted but it looks like today

290

00:20:25,850 --> 00:20:22,140

is the 10th so six days from now we may

291

00:20:28,250 --> 00:20:25,860

have the Artemis one launch back to the

292

00:20:30,710 --> 00:20:28,260

Moon let's get this show cracking on

293

00:20:33,770 --> 00:20:30,720

this day in history

294

00:20:37,490 --> 00:20:33,780

otd 1975.

295

00:20:40,070 --> 00:20:37,500

the SS Edmund Fitzgerald sinks in Lake

296

00:20:43,430 --> 00:20:40,080

Superior killing all 29 crew members on

297

00:20:46,010 --> 00:20:43,440

board the disaster was immortalized in

298

00:20:49,370 --> 00:20:46,020

song the following year with Gordon

299

00:20:51,590 --> 00:20:49,380

lightfoot's The Wreck of the Edmund

300

00:20:53,210 --> 00:20:51,600

Fitzgerald as one of one of Gordon

301
00:20:56,450 --> 00:20:53,220
lightfoot's best songs by the way

302
00:20:58,789 --> 00:20:56,460
there's a documentary came out last year

303
00:21:01,610 --> 00:20:58,799
uh Gordon Lightfoot

304
00:21:02,350 --> 00:21:01,620
absolutely incredible

305
00:21:05,810 --> 00:21:02,360
um

306
00:21:07,549 --> 00:21:05,820
all new footage well of course it you

307
00:21:10,130 --> 00:21:07,559
know it's a documentary so it goes all

308
00:21:12,950 --> 00:21:10,140
the way back but all the way up to this

309
00:21:16,789 --> 00:21:12,960
day what's Gordon up to you got to check

310
00:21:19,789 --> 00:21:16,799
it out and and and this concert uh that

311
00:21:21,590 --> 00:21:19,799
is there is incredible okay all right

312
00:21:23,750 --> 00:21:21,600
here's your fader fact now I didn't know

313
00:21:26,090 --> 00:21:23,760

this well I don't know any of my fader

314

00:21:27,650 --> 00:21:26,100

facts until the fader facts are done so

315

00:21:29,510 --> 00:21:27,660

but check this out

316

00:21:33,070 --> 00:21:29,520

all right

317

00:21:36,110 --> 00:21:33,080

it's been vetted

318

00:21:41,390 --> 00:21:36,120

Roman Catholics in Bavaria

319

00:21:45,909 --> 00:21:41,400

created a secret society in 1740.

320

00:21:49,310 --> 00:21:45,919

they named that secret society the order

321

00:21:50,810 --> 00:21:49,320

of the pug

322

00:21:55,370 --> 00:21:50,820

that's right

323

00:21:58,490 --> 00:21:55,380

new members had to wear dog collars in

324

00:22:00,289 --> 00:21:58,500

scratch at the door

325

00:22:03,950 --> 00:22:00,299

and that

326

00:22:06,350 --> 00:22:03,960

is your fader fact look it up

327

00:22:07,970 --> 00:22:06,360

look it up the order

328

00:22:12,230 --> 00:22:07,980

of the pug

329

00:22:19,909 --> 00:22:15,049

River Moon coffee

330

00:22:23,510 --> 00:22:22,610

rivermoon wellness.com promo code f2b

331

00:22:25,909 --> 00:22:23,520

blend

332

00:22:31,430 --> 00:22:25,919

gets you 15 off of your order today best

333

00:22:37,190 --> 00:22:35,029

foreign happy

334

00:22:41,830 --> 00:22:37,200

all right

335

00:22:45,649 --> 00:22:41,840

Moulton Howe on the show

336

00:22:48,049 --> 00:22:45,659

and I wanted to talk briefly

337

00:22:51,110 --> 00:22:48,059

um about the new show uh into the Vortex

338

00:22:53,510 --> 00:22:51,120

and without giving away

339

00:22:56,330 --> 00:22:53,520

um stuff because these are all Network

340

00:22:59,149 --> 00:22:56,340

decisions but uh some photographs and

341

00:23:01,610 --> 00:22:59,159

some images have been leaked out and and

342

00:23:03,470 --> 00:23:01,620

those are out there now so I can I can

343

00:23:04,430 --> 00:23:03,480

disclose a few things I don't know the

344

00:23:06,230 --> 00:23:04,440

schedule

345

00:23:10,909 --> 00:23:06,240

but uh

346

00:23:11,810 --> 00:23:10,919

I want you to stop and uh put this in

347

00:23:15,289 --> 00:23:11,820

your mind

348

00:23:18,409 --> 00:23:15,299

about who the guests are uh into the

349

00:23:22,010 --> 00:23:18,419

Vortex which is why and I don't know who

350

00:23:23,750 --> 00:23:22,020

is appearing in which episode uh new

351
00:23:25,549 --> 00:23:23,760
episodes come out on Monday There's a

352
00:23:28,070 --> 00:23:25,559
new episode on Monday I don't I don't

353
00:23:29,870 --> 00:23:28,080
know what the episode is but

354
00:23:49,490 --> 00:23:29,880
we have

355
00:23:53,450 --> 00:23:49,500
uh uh who I'm A Randall Carlson

356
00:23:55,390 --> 00:23:53,460
and uh and and others

357
00:23:59,510 --> 00:23:55,400
the the the the

358
00:24:02,409 --> 00:23:59,520
best and the brightest right and I was I

359
00:24:05,990 --> 00:24:02,419
was talking about this earlier this week

360
00:24:08,090 --> 00:24:06,000
how uh Billy Carson is also on too as

361
00:24:10,730 --> 00:24:08,100
well how

362
00:24:12,350 --> 00:24:10,740
um when you're scheduling something like

363
00:24:15,409 --> 00:24:12,360

this

364

00:24:16,610 --> 00:24:15,419

and you go and you are in production and

365

00:24:20,270 --> 00:24:16,620

you're shooting and you're shooting all

366

00:24:21,649 --> 00:24:20,280

day long and I've got to have uh I have

367

00:24:25,789 --> 00:24:21,659

four different guests four different

368

00:24:27,169 --> 00:24:25,799

subjects four to different genres

369

00:24:28,850 --> 00:24:27,179

um there's a lot of information there's

370

00:24:31,029 --> 00:24:28,860

media and there's graphics and there's

371

00:24:35,149 --> 00:24:31,039

all of the stuff that has to happen

372

00:24:37,190 --> 00:24:35,159

and uh it and and we're shooting this in

373

00:24:38,990 --> 00:24:37,200

in real time like it's a live show so

374

00:24:40,549 --> 00:24:39,000

there's no editing later

375

00:24:43,190 --> 00:24:40,559

and

376

00:24:46,130 --> 00:24:43,200

um but what is important here

377

00:24:47,750 --> 00:24:46,140

is that I I just gave you a partial list

378

00:24:50,930 --> 00:24:47,760

of the guests

379

00:24:52,370 --> 00:24:50,940

and walking through the door up next you

380

00:24:53,570 --> 00:24:52,380

know I'm gonna go change I'm gonna go do

381

00:24:55,850 --> 00:24:53,580

makeup real quick and then I'm gonna

382

00:24:59,090 --> 00:24:55,860

come back in and I'm gonna sit down and

383

00:25:00,289 --> 00:24:59,100

I'm going from one brilliant guest to

384

00:25:02,870 --> 00:25:00,299

the next

385

00:25:06,590 --> 00:25:02,880

and it was just an absolutely incredible

386

00:25:08,810 --> 00:25:06,600

run and for me

387

00:25:11,630 --> 00:25:08,820

um what what is important here is that

388

00:25:15,470 --> 00:25:11,640

everybody that was on the show

389

00:25:19,490 --> 00:25:15,480

has been on Fade to Black many times

390

00:25:21,610 --> 00:25:19,500

and what happens uh because of that and

391

00:25:27,049 --> 00:25:21,620

and Linda is a great example of this

392

00:25:29,210 --> 00:25:27,059

where you can go back to the first

393

00:25:30,950 --> 00:25:29,220

interview I did with Linda 10 years ago

394

00:25:35,169 --> 00:25:30,960

you can go back and listen to that and

395

00:25:39,130 --> 00:25:35,179

then and and see how things you know

396

00:25:44,269 --> 00:25:39,140

changed over the years and that happens

397

00:25:47,750 --> 00:25:44,279

with a host and a guest over time when

398

00:25:48,529 --> 00:25:47,760

trust is developed the questions if you

399

00:25:51,409 --> 00:25:48,539

have

400

00:25:53,149 --> 00:25:51,419

you know I'll use Linda as an example

401
00:25:55,190 --> 00:25:53,159
and she's coming out in a few minutes

402
00:25:57,409 --> 00:25:55,200
and just she's listening right now she's

403
00:26:01,250 --> 00:25:57,419
gonna laugh but I'll use Linda as an

404
00:26:03,830 --> 00:26:01,260
example let's say uh it's your first

405
00:26:07,310 --> 00:26:03,840
time interviewing Linda and it may be

406
00:26:10,070 --> 00:26:07,320
the only time right and you're gonna go

407
00:26:13,490 --> 00:26:10,080
and you're gonna ask Linda the same

408
00:26:16,549 --> 00:26:13,500
questions that Linda has been asked or

409
00:26:18,529 --> 00:26:16,559
Richard Dolan or you know you know pick

410
00:26:20,390 --> 00:26:18,539
the name and it's the same questions

411
00:26:25,070 --> 00:26:20,400
because it's the first time that that

412
00:26:27,470 --> 00:26:25,080
host has done that I did the same thing

413
00:26:29,090 --> 00:26:27,480

I did it with all of my guests the first

414

00:26:30,409 --> 00:26:29,100
time because it's my first time

415

00:26:33,830 --> 00:26:30,419
interviewing them

416

00:26:35,810 --> 00:26:33,840
so I'm gonna go through and and the same

417

00:26:37,909 --> 00:26:35,820
quite Travis Walton whatever it is

418

00:26:39,409 --> 00:26:37,919
you're gonna ask that Stan Friedman

419

00:26:43,010 --> 00:26:39,419
you're gonna ask those same questions

420

00:26:44,330 --> 00:26:43,020
you're not but the next interview is

421

00:26:48,830 --> 00:26:44,340
different

422

00:26:50,350 --> 00:26:48,840
because you got all of those questions

423

00:26:54,769 --> 00:26:50,360
out of the way

424

00:26:56,450 --> 00:26:54,779
and over the years the trust that is

425

00:26:59,570 --> 00:26:56,460
built up between the host and the guest

426
00:27:03,049 --> 00:26:59,580
gets stronger and stronger and

427
00:27:04,909 --> 00:27:03,059
I want to explore other areas and let me

428
00:27:06,350 --> 00:27:04,919
tell you something

429
00:27:08,690 --> 00:27:06,360
the guest

430
00:27:09,950 --> 00:27:08,700
wants to talk about something different

431
00:27:15,230 --> 00:27:09,960
too

432
00:27:17,870 --> 00:27:15,240
whatever it may be and uh and so when

433
00:27:21,529 --> 00:27:17,880
when we jump into something like uh into

434
00:27:24,169 --> 00:27:21,539
the Vortex where I'm bringing on a

435
00:27:28,190 --> 00:27:24,179
guests that that I've got relationships

436
00:27:31,909 --> 00:27:28,200
with I am able to because of the trust

437
00:27:35,090 --> 00:27:31,919
between us I'm able to ask the questions

438
00:27:38,090 --> 00:27:35,100

that I need answers to that I may not

439

00:27:41,750 --> 00:27:38,100

have had before and I'm able to push it

440

00:27:43,789 --> 00:27:41,760

but they whoever the guest is

441

00:27:46,549 --> 00:27:43,799

is cool with it

442

00:27:49,070 --> 00:27:46,559

because we have built that Bond over the

443

00:27:52,430 --> 00:27:49,080

years and that's what you are going to

444

00:27:55,010 --> 00:27:52,440

get with into the Vortex now

445

00:27:58,190 --> 00:27:55,020

I wanted to say this

446

00:28:00,169 --> 00:27:58,200

um uh about Linda really quick I'm going

447

00:28:02,690 --> 00:28:00,179

to share something with you

448

00:28:03,769 --> 00:28:02,700

um I have been asked many times over the

449

00:28:05,390 --> 00:28:03,779

years

450

00:28:07,909 --> 00:28:05,400

many times

451
00:28:10,250 --> 00:28:07,919
uh people want to come up and and they

452
00:28:12,890 --> 00:28:10,260
ask me you know what Linda's like

453
00:28:14,330 --> 00:28:12,900
and you know they know that's you know

454
00:28:18,529 --> 00:28:14,340
we we hang out

455
00:28:19,610 --> 00:28:18,539
and but what was my favorite show with

456
00:28:21,169 --> 00:28:19,620
Linda

457
00:28:26,149 --> 00:28:21,179
and

458
00:28:29,330 --> 00:28:26,159
answer I have two

459
00:28:32,570 --> 00:28:29,340
but my favorite show with Linda was the

460
00:28:35,810 --> 00:28:32,580
show that we didn't talk about UFOs

461
00:28:37,610 --> 00:28:35,820
it was the Thanksgiving special do you

462
00:28:40,930 --> 00:28:37,620
remember that Linda nod your head you

463
00:28:45,049 --> 00:28:40,940

remember the Thanksgiving show we did

464

00:28:49,370 --> 00:28:45,059

thumbs up from Linda that show

465

00:28:51,710 --> 00:28:49,380

um was and for me uh was a show that

466

00:28:54,649 --> 00:28:51,720

Linda and you can go back and and and

467

00:28:58,850 --> 00:28:54,659

and listen to it yourself it was a show

468

00:29:01,970 --> 00:28:58,860

that Linda and I talked about

469

00:29:05,110 --> 00:29:01,980

um what it's like to be uh a woman a

470

00:29:08,630 --> 00:29:05,120

female presence in media and journalism

471

00:29:12,110 --> 00:29:08,640

uh to be a writer to be pursuing this

472

00:29:14,510 --> 00:29:12,120

and and what that was like throughout

473

00:29:17,390 --> 00:29:14,520

her career and we went all the way back

474

00:29:21,049 --> 00:29:17,400

to the beginning and we discussed every

475

00:29:23,930 --> 00:29:21,059

phase of of her career

476

00:29:27,529 --> 00:29:23,940

and we didn't talk about UFOs

477

00:29:31,490 --> 00:29:27,539

so that that comes from Trust

478

00:29:33,769 --> 00:29:31,500

and and I can I can assure you that uh

479

00:29:37,430 --> 00:29:33,779

that that show which was a three-hour

480

00:29:40,010 --> 00:29:37,440

show that did it was an opportunity for

481

00:29:42,070 --> 00:29:40,020

Linda to go there one but two she's

482

00:29:45,529 --> 00:29:42,080

never been asked these questions before

483

00:29:47,990 --> 00:29:45,539

and and that's that's what you're gonna

484

00:29:49,090 --> 00:29:48,000

get and and tonight now the second my

485

00:29:54,350 --> 00:29:49,100

second favorite

486

00:29:58,909 --> 00:29:57,230

Jimi Hendrix in San Francisco I'm just

487

00:30:01,750 --> 00:29:58,919

saying

488

00:30:06,470 --> 00:30:01,760

Jimi Hendrix in San Francisco

489

00:30:08,870 --> 00:30:06,480

and and and that story which caught me

490

00:30:11,389 --> 00:30:08,880

by surprise and

491

00:30:14,450 --> 00:30:11,399

um I hadn't had that good of a Time on

492

00:30:16,130 --> 00:30:14,460

Fade to Black like ever and so tonight

493

00:30:18,470 --> 00:30:16,140

we're going to be doing all of that once

494

00:30:19,970 --> 00:30:18,480

again well not Jimi Hendrix but we're

495

00:30:22,789 --> 00:30:19,980

gonna have an open conversation our

496

00:30:24,769 --> 00:30:22,799

guest tonight is Linda Moulton Howe I am

497

00:30:28,070 --> 00:30:24,779

your host Jimmy church I want you to

498

00:30:30,110 --> 00:30:28,080

check out into the Vortex it's amazing

499

00:30:32,810 --> 00:30:30,120

it's an amazing guest list the links for

500

00:30:35,750 --> 00:30:32,820

it are below new episodes every Monday

501
00:30:38,389 --> 00:30:35,760
the links are below go and check it out

502
00:30:40,730 --> 00:30:38,399
this is Fade to Black I am your host

503
00:30:42,230 --> 00:30:40,740
Jimmy church and that's it this is our

504
00:30:44,750 --> 00:30:42,240
last show of the week

505
00:30:47,950 --> 00:30:44,760
so normally I would say tomorrow is fade

506
00:30:51,049 --> 00:30:47,960
or night no tomorrow is Jimmy in a robe

507
00:30:52,490 --> 00:30:51,059
binging a TV show

508
00:30:53,850 --> 00:30:52,500
I'll be right back after this short

509
00:31:10,549 --> 00:30:53,860
break stay with us

510
00:31:12,180 --> 00:31:10,559
[Music]

511
00:31:20,590 --> 00:31:12,190
foreign

512
00:31:25,570 --> 00:31:23,750
Church daughter of you know who and

513
00:31:27,470 --> 00:31:25,580

you're listening to fade to black on

514

00:31:30,289 --> 00:31:27,480

jimmychurchradio.com and The Game

515

00:31:40,029 --> 00:31:32,630

you're listening to jebby church and

516

00:31:46,330 --> 00:31:42,950

you're listening to Jimmy Church Fade to

517

00:31:50,060 --> 00:31:49,310

Fade to Black will now pause for alien

518

00:31:55,370 --> 00:31:50,070

identification

519

00:32:00,470 --> 00:31:57,649

when you take the beans from Central

520

00:32:02,930 --> 00:32:00,480

America with dashes of Indonesian and

521

00:32:05,570 --> 00:32:02,940

African mixed in and then roasted to the

522

00:32:08,289 --> 00:32:05,580

dark side of Fade to Black you you

523

00:32:11,389 --> 00:32:08,299

create the ultimate Brew of Fringe

524

00:32:14,750 --> 00:32:11,399

introducing the Fade to Black blend from

525

00:32:17,570 --> 00:32:14,760

River Moon coffee yes River Moon's

526
00:32:20,450 --> 00:32:17,580
darkest customized roast was created for

527
00:32:23,090 --> 00:32:20,460
the love of Fade to Black

528
00:32:25,730 --> 00:32:23,100
Alchemy of masterful roasting and

529
00:32:29,269 --> 00:32:25,740
smoking the beans is in every sip of

530
00:32:32,029 --> 00:32:29,279
this full-bodied dark Java I need my

531
00:32:34,310 --> 00:32:32,039
coffee doc deep with distinct

532
00:32:37,190 --> 00:32:34,320
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

533
00:32:39,649 --> 00:32:37,200
like the bunker leaning further into the

534
00:32:42,830 --> 00:32:39,659
darkness of the roast is Fade to Black

535
00:32:44,750 --> 00:32:42,840
blend from River Moon coffee just click

536
00:32:48,169 --> 00:32:44,760
on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

537
00:32:51,070 --> 00:32:48,179
and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

538
00:32:52,389 --> 00:32:51,080

off of your order today

539

00:32:55,370 --> 00:32:52,399

[Music]

540

00:32:59,389 --> 00:32:55,380

forward this is

541

00:33:01,490 --> 00:32:59,399

the black make contact

542

00:33:04,430 --> 00:33:01,500

Jimmy Church of Fade to Black and you

543

00:33:06,769 --> 00:33:04,440

can get our podcast for just two dollars

544

00:33:09,310 --> 00:33:06,779

per month all you have to do is click on

545

00:33:12,470 --> 00:33:09,320

the podcast Banner over at

546

00:33:15,889 --> 00:33:12,480

jimmychurchradio.com I'll be the host in

547

00:33:18,830 --> 00:33:15,899

MC once again this year for the 2023

548

00:33:21,830 --> 00:33:18,840

conscious life Expo February 10th

549

00:33:24,289 --> 00:33:21,840

through the 13th at The Lax Hilton in

550

00:33:26,450 --> 00:33:24,299

Los Angeles California this is a four

551
00:33:28,669 --> 00:33:26,460
day live event featuring hundreds of

552
00:33:31,009 --> 00:33:28,679
speakers exhibitors and not to miss

553
00:33:33,350 --> 00:33:31,019
special events check this out Linda

554
00:33:35,930 --> 00:33:33,360
Moulton Howe Bashar Deborah King Daniel

555
00:33:38,389 --> 00:33:35,940
Sheehan George Noory David Wolfe Sean

556
00:33:41,029 --> 00:33:38,399
Stone Danny Brinkley Susan Slaughter the

557
00:33:43,130 --> 00:33:41,039
Leo King David Palmer Scott Walter and

558
00:33:46,250 --> 00:33:43,140
another 200 inspirational speakers

559
00:33:50,029 --> 00:33:46,260
special events include a disclosure

560
00:33:53,389 --> 00:33:50,039
lunch with me Expos Got Talent hosted by

561
00:33:56,210 --> 00:33:53,399
me a seance with Susan Slaughter the

562
00:33:58,850 --> 00:33:56,220
George Nori forum and the Leo King is

563
00:34:01,669 --> 00:33:58,860

going to DJ at a dance party over 200

564

00:34:03,950 --> 00:34:01,679

exhibit over 200 speakers it's the

565

00:34:05,590 --> 00:34:03,960

biggest event of the Year tickets are on

566

00:34:07,850 --> 00:34:05,600

sale now at

567

00:34:10,010 --> 00:34:07,860

consciouslifeexpo.com for everything you

568

00:34:11,770 --> 00:34:10,020

need info tickets schedule and speakers

569

00:34:17,329 --> 00:34:11,780

please visit

570

00:34:23,030 --> 00:34:19,550

but interest in the Paranormal then

571

00:34:24,889 --> 00:34:23,040

you'll love the unexnetwork.com the X is

572

00:34:27,349 --> 00:34:24,899

your streaming audio and video for

573

00:34:31,129 --> 00:34:27,359

everything Supernatural strange and

574

00:34:33,169 --> 00:34:31,139

mysterious like UFOs Bigfoot ghost and

575

00:34:36,349 --> 00:34:33,179

so much more from hosts like Jimmy

576

00:34:38,290 --> 00:34:36,359

Church Whitley strieber Micah Hanks and

577

00:34:40,849 --> 00:34:38,300

Christina Gomez visit the

578

00:34:42,889 --> 00:34:40,859

unexnetwork.com show page for a complete

579

00:34:45,230 --> 00:34:42,899

list of all the Paranormal programs

580

00:34:48,470 --> 00:34:45,240

you'll find on the ax be sure to follow

581

00:34:51,050 --> 00:34:48,480

us on Twitter for updates at kunxdb

582

00:34:53,869 --> 00:34:51,060

follow our Facebook group on xnetwork

583

00:35:02,329 --> 00:34:53,879

behind the podcast on Spotify I heart

584

00:35:02,339 --> 00:35:09,660

nine out of ten geneticists agree

585

00:35:15,890 --> 00:35:12,470

[Music]

586

00:35:18,290 --> 00:35:15,900

it's radio show on the game changer

587

00:35:20,569 --> 00:35:18,300

Radio Network

588

00:35:21,650 --> 00:35:20,579

hi this is Rob Reiner from Anvil and

589

00:35:27,150 --> 00:35:21,660

you're listening to Jimmy

590

00:35:48,050 --> 00:35:37,849

[Music]

591

00:35:51,589 --> 00:35:48,060

Welcome Back Fade to Black

592

00:35:55,069 --> 00:35:51,599

tonight Linda Moulton Howe joins us

593

00:35:56,210 --> 00:35:55,079

got a lot a lot to discuss tonight we're

594

00:35:57,230 --> 00:35:56,220

just going to start where we're going to

595

00:35:59,690 --> 00:35:57,240

start we're going to end where we're

596

00:36:01,250 --> 00:35:59,700

gonna end hopefully we'll get it all in

597

00:36:02,990 --> 00:36:01,260

Linda is a graduate of Stanford

598

00:36:04,670 --> 00:36:03,000

University with a master's degree in

599

00:36:06,890 --> 00:36:04,680

communication and has received local

600

00:36:09,530 --> 00:36:06,900

National and international Awards

601
00:36:11,510 --> 00:36:09,540
including three regional Emmys and

602
00:36:14,390 --> 00:36:11,520
National enemy nomination and a station

603
00:36:16,790 --> 00:36:14,400
Peabody Award she produces reports and

604
00:36:19,849 --> 00:36:16,800
edits earthfiles.com and host her live

605
00:36:23,030 --> 00:36:19,859
YouTube show each week with her cats

606
00:36:24,650 --> 00:36:23,040
as well as being on Ancient Aliens since

607
00:36:27,370 --> 00:36:24,660
its first season

608
00:36:29,870 --> 00:36:27,380
Miss Howard has traveled to

609
00:36:31,430 --> 00:36:29,880
Venezuela Peru Brazil England Norway

610
00:36:34,069 --> 00:36:31,440
France Switzerland the Netherlands

611
00:36:36,050 --> 00:36:34,079
Yugoslavia turkey Ethiopia Kenya Egypt

612
00:36:38,150 --> 00:36:36,060
Australia Japan Canada Mexico and the

613
00:36:41,030 --> 00:36:38,160

Yucatan and Puerto Rico for her research

614

00:36:42,410 --> 00:36:41,040

and Productions and I would like to

615

00:36:44,870 --> 00:36:42,420

welcome back to faded black the one and

616

00:36:47,450 --> 00:36:44,880

only Linda Moulton Howe Linda good

617

00:36:49,670 --> 00:36:47,460

evening young lady how you doing hi it's

618

00:36:52,910 --> 00:36:49,680

great to see you and we really did have

619

00:36:56,030 --> 00:36:52,920

fun in that into the Vortex no we we

620

00:36:58,550 --> 00:36:56,040

went into the Vortex for sure hey um

621

00:37:03,530 --> 00:36:58,560

check this out you don't know about this

622

00:37:06,470 --> 00:37:03,540

but um so Linda and I uh we rap we wrap

623

00:37:07,910 --> 00:37:06,480

the season and and we walk out and uh

624

00:37:09,670 --> 00:37:07,920

Linda's doing her thing she's getting

625

00:37:13,550 --> 00:37:09,680

her pictures taken I walk the other way

626

00:37:15,190 --> 00:37:13,560

and I had uh uh you know how it is there

627

00:37:20,230 --> 00:37:15,200

Linda right so I got people around me

628

00:37:23,569 --> 00:37:20,240

and somebody comes up and says Jimmy

629

00:37:28,030 --> 00:37:23,579

you've got lipstick on your cheek

630

00:37:32,690 --> 00:37:28,040

and I said that's Linda man it stays

631

00:37:34,670 --> 00:37:32,700

that's Linda uh agape love to you yeah

632

00:37:37,190 --> 00:37:34,680

it was it was so awesome and I was like

633

00:37:41,750 --> 00:37:37,200

don't touch it it's

634

00:37:45,109 --> 00:37:41,760

um but yeah and uh it was just uh a

635

00:37:46,370 --> 00:37:45,119

wonderful conversation and and I do want

636

00:37:47,870 --> 00:37:46,380

to

637

00:37:51,109 --> 00:37:47,880

um uh

638

00:37:53,630 --> 00:37:51,119

I I've kind of alluded to this uh a

639

00:37:56,089 --> 00:37:53,640

little bit ago but

640

00:37:58,370 --> 00:37:56,099

um Linda and I

641

00:38:00,290 --> 00:37:58,380

uh were deep in conversation for two and

642

00:38:03,250 --> 00:38:00,300

a half days uh you know we did the

643

00:38:07,970 --> 00:38:03,260

taping but we hung out and and did stuff

644

00:38:10,190 --> 00:38:07,980

and we didn't get a chance to so what I

645

00:38:12,589 --> 00:38:10,200

want to try to do tonight is get back

646

00:38:15,170 --> 00:38:12,599

into that mindset where we were that

647

00:38:17,569 --> 00:38:15,180

weekend and continue some because I want

648

00:38:19,370 --> 00:38:17,579

some answers out of you and uh well you

649

00:38:22,730 --> 00:38:19,380

were asking me questions too so maybe

650

00:38:26,750 --> 00:38:22,740

maybe we can uh wrap up um uh some of

651

00:38:29,329 --> 00:38:26,760

that and uh now I I did want to uh I

652

00:38:30,650 --> 00:38:29,339

want to get straight into UFOs but I

653

00:38:33,890 --> 00:38:30,660

mentioned

654

00:38:35,810 --> 00:38:33,900

uh the the bond you know between hosting

655

00:38:40,490 --> 00:38:35,820

guests that you and I have developed

656

00:38:42,710 --> 00:38:40,500

over the years and that show that we did

657

00:38:44,630 --> 00:38:42,720

uh so many years ago where we didn't

658

00:38:47,990 --> 00:38:44,640

talk about UFOs we just talked about you

659

00:38:49,910 --> 00:38:48,000

and and being a woman and and and you

660

00:38:53,150 --> 00:38:49,920

know predominantly you know journalism

661

00:38:55,670 --> 00:38:53,160

in in media and and whatever

662

00:38:58,790 --> 00:38:55,680

um that for me was one of the most

663

00:39:00,950 --> 00:38:58,800

interesting shows I've ever done how was

664

00:39:03,349 --> 00:39:00,960

that for you to finally just you know

665

00:39:05,870 --> 00:39:03,359

break out and not have to discuss the

666

00:39:09,950 --> 00:39:05,880

normal topics and you were just free to

667

00:39:13,490 --> 00:39:09,960

to share with us well the surprise is

668

00:39:16,130 --> 00:39:13,500

that no one else had ever asked me about

669

00:39:21,370 --> 00:39:16,140

any of the struggles and contradictions

670

00:39:24,710 --> 00:39:21,380

and issues of being born in 1942

671

00:39:29,329 --> 00:39:24,720

being in grade school junior high high

672

00:39:32,870 --> 00:39:29,339

school up to 1960 and then

673

00:39:37,069 --> 00:39:32,880

a life that when I think I've had one

674

00:39:40,609 --> 00:39:37,079

hell of a life but I came into high

675

00:39:43,670 --> 00:39:40,619

school and college at a time where still

676
00:39:47,390 --> 00:39:43,680
women were not supposed to do a whole

677
00:39:48,829 --> 00:39:47,400
lot of anything really and when I think

678
00:39:51,890 --> 00:39:48,839
about

679
00:39:55,490 --> 00:39:51,900
getting into animal mutilations

680
00:39:59,510 --> 00:39:55,500
in September of 1979

681
00:40:03,290 --> 00:39:59,520
the only thing that got me through all

682
00:40:06,530 --> 00:40:03,300
of it is that I love the pressure of

683
00:40:11,569 --> 00:40:06,540
fact that is probably the strongest part

684
00:40:14,450 --> 00:40:11,579
of me and wanting to understand what the

685
00:40:15,650 --> 00:40:14,460
hell was happening to those animals and

686
00:40:20,230 --> 00:40:15,660
why

687
00:40:23,329 --> 00:40:20,240
has driven the last 43 years of my life

688
00:40:25,550 --> 00:40:23,339

unendingly and having law enforcement

689

00:40:28,430 --> 00:40:25,560

tell me then that the perpetrators were

690

00:40:31,670 --> 00:40:28,440

creatures from outer space what was the

691

00:40:34,250 --> 00:40:31,680

next piece that just I wasn't going to

692

00:40:36,890 --> 00:40:34,260

let go of it and it didn't matter to me

693

00:40:40,130 --> 00:40:36,900

what century what decade what men

694

00:40:42,530 --> 00:40:40,140

thought of women or not I wanted to find

695

00:40:45,109 --> 00:40:42,540

out the truth and that has what has

696

00:40:48,410 --> 00:40:45,119

driven me around the world in all of

697

00:40:50,810 --> 00:40:48,420

those countries you know I I read this

698

00:40:53,510 --> 00:40:50,820

is this is a fact I might have the year

699

00:40:58,310 --> 00:40:53,520

wrong plus or minus a year

700

00:41:03,950 --> 00:41:01,370

that women in the United States could

701

00:41:06,490 --> 00:41:03,960

get a credit card without their

702

00:41:10,010 --> 00:41:06,500

husband's signature

703

00:41:12,950 --> 00:41:10,020

1974. yeah I mean there's just like that

704

00:41:16,069 --> 00:41:12,960

that can't be right and I was the only

705

00:41:18,950 --> 00:41:16,079

female in my class at Stanford

706

00:41:25,609 --> 00:41:18,960

University getting a master's degree in

707

00:41:28,910 --> 00:41:25,619

Communications uh in 1968 and well 66 to

708

00:41:33,170 --> 00:41:28,920

68 we graduated as a class in 68 so I

709

00:41:35,990 --> 00:41:33,180

was the only female 27 guys in me 28 in

710

00:41:39,410 --> 00:41:36,000

a class and the thing that I learned

711

00:41:42,710 --> 00:41:39,420

very quickly was you don't whine you do

712

00:41:45,829 --> 00:41:42,720

not complain you learn one way or the

713

00:41:49,609 --> 00:41:45,839

other how to lift up heavy equipment you

714

00:41:53,930 --> 00:41:49,619

don't ask any of the men to help you you

715

00:41:57,170 --> 00:41:53,940

end up being asked to help them and in a

716

00:42:01,730 --> 00:41:57,180

strange way it set the tone for

717

00:42:05,569 --> 00:42:01,740

everything else that has evolved that I

718

00:42:08,450 --> 00:42:05,579

have had a determination inside me to

719

00:42:10,690 --> 00:42:08,460

keep trying to find out what the facts

720

00:42:13,250 --> 00:42:10,700

and Truth are about extraterrestrial

721

00:42:16,130 --> 00:42:13,260

biological entities interacting with

722

00:42:19,970 --> 00:42:16,140

this planet why do they bloodlessly

723

00:42:22,190 --> 00:42:19,980

leaving no tracks mutilate animals why

724

00:42:24,230 --> 00:42:22,200

do they take humans in abductions and I

725

00:42:27,950 --> 00:42:24,240

pose those questions to you right now

726

00:42:29,750 --> 00:42:27,960

tonight not as speculation

727

00:42:32,270 --> 00:42:29,760

those are facts

728

00:42:34,190 --> 00:42:32,280

that is happening it's been happening on

729

00:42:37,310 --> 00:42:34,200

this planet for a long time

730

00:42:39,530 --> 00:42:37,320

and it leads right to the strange

731

00:42:41,750 --> 00:42:39,540

schizophrenia of what has been happening

732

00:42:43,190 --> 00:42:41,760

in the last few weeks about the

733

00:42:46,550 --> 00:42:43,200

government saying that they were going

734

00:42:49,670 --> 00:42:46,560

to come forward with reports about The

735

00:42:52,370 --> 00:42:49,680

Evolution of investigating unidentified

736

00:42:55,190 --> 00:42:52,380

aerial phenomena the new fancy words

737

00:42:58,010 --> 00:42:55,200

that replay are supposed to replace UFOs

738

00:43:01,430 --> 00:42:58,020

but no one's letting go of UFOs right

739

00:43:04,730 --> 00:43:01,440

and that when you look at NASA's

740

00:43:06,770 --> 00:43:04,740

announcement on October 21st how

741

00:43:10,130 --> 00:43:06,780

discouraging because there were the

742

00:43:13,010 --> 00:43:10,140

headlines that they were now also going

743

00:43:15,770 --> 00:43:13,020

to open up an investigation and it

744

00:43:18,710 --> 00:43:15,780

sounded as if NASA even though they know

745

00:43:21,470 --> 00:43:18,720

all about UFOs and ETS right they were

746

00:43:25,370 --> 00:43:21,480

going to join the support for getting

747

00:43:28,910 --> 00:43:25,380

information to Congress get this

748

00:43:31,430 --> 00:43:28,920

when they put out their report

749

00:43:34,990 --> 00:43:31,440

he said quote

750

00:43:38,329 --> 00:43:35,000

the study will focus solely on

751

00:43:42,410 --> 00:43:38,339

unclassified data

752

00:43:44,930 --> 00:43:42,420

well it's discouraging because those of

753

00:43:47,750 --> 00:43:44,940

us who have been studying the UFO

754

00:43:50,569 --> 00:43:47,760

phenomena for decades in my case uh

755

00:43:52,790 --> 00:43:50,579

going back 43 years but the country has

756

00:43:54,829 --> 00:43:52,800

been exposed since World War II and

757

00:43:58,550 --> 00:43:54,839

depending upon whether you start at 41

758

00:44:00,770 --> 00:43:58,560

or 42 you're going back 85 years almost

759

00:44:02,450 --> 00:44:00,780

and that

760

00:44:04,670 --> 00:44:02,460

until now

761

00:44:07,130 --> 00:44:04,680

there have been extraordinary encounters

762

00:44:09,050 --> 00:44:07,140

with non-human intelligences there have

763

00:44:12,470 --> 00:44:09,060

been reports by civilian and Military

764

00:44:15,109 --> 00:44:12,480

pilots in the sky ranchers and citizens

765

00:44:17,390 --> 00:44:15,119

on the ground those UFO UAP and

766

00:44:20,450 --> 00:44:17,400

non-human entity encounters have also

767

00:44:23,809 --> 00:44:20,460

included people who describe being taken

768

00:44:27,470 --> 00:44:23,819

by non-humans into an alien spacecraft

769

00:44:29,630 --> 00:44:27,480

and then after NASA announced that they

770

00:44:34,010 --> 00:44:29,640

had picked 16 people and that they were

771

00:44:37,250 --> 00:44:34,020

going to just focus on unclassified data

772

00:44:39,849 --> 00:44:37,260

which is completely ignoring all of the

773

00:44:42,849 --> 00:44:39,859

data that has facts

774

00:44:46,910 --> 00:44:42,859

let me stop you right there

775

00:44:50,210 --> 00:44:46,920

what did you make of that statement only

776

00:44:53,150 --> 00:44:50,220

unclassified when NASA is sitting on all

777

00:44:56,510 --> 00:44:53,160

the data that they would ever need to

778

00:44:58,089 --> 00:44:56,520

make an assessment but NASA chooses to

779

00:45:01,510 --> 00:44:58,099

bring in 16

780

00:45:04,490 --> 00:45:01,520

intellectuals and only review

781

00:45:08,290 --> 00:45:04,500

unclassified public information

782

00:45:12,710 --> 00:45:08,300

it's exactly what happened in the early

783

00:45:14,770 --> 00:45:12,720

1950s when Captain rupelt he was the

784

00:45:20,210 --> 00:45:14,780

first director of Blue Book

785

00:45:23,569 --> 00:45:20,220

he uh he also he got into this and he

786

00:45:26,930 --> 00:45:23,579

reported in his book that

787

00:45:28,670 --> 00:45:26,940

what he was studying UFOs was and this

788

00:45:33,230 --> 00:45:28,680

was his word

789

00:45:36,829 --> 00:45:33,240

as a military a U.S Air Force captain

790

00:45:40,069 --> 00:45:36,839

that these were interplanetary this was

791

00:45:44,170 --> 00:45:40,079

reported in the news he wrote about it

792

00:45:48,470 --> 00:45:44,180

in one of his uh it was a 1956 book and

793

00:45:50,870 --> 00:45:48,480

he turned around and he tried to say to

794

00:45:52,910 --> 00:45:50,880

newspaper reporters and people at the

795

00:45:56,809 --> 00:45:52,920

time quote

796

00:45:58,670 --> 00:45:56,819

that just like now and what we're

797

00:46:01,430 --> 00:45:58,680

experiencing today

798

00:46:03,170 --> 00:46:01,440

they don't want to talk about UAP UFOs

799

00:46:05,510 --> 00:46:03,180

because they really really don't know

800

00:46:08,329 --> 00:46:05,520

what the hell they are that's exactly

801
00:46:11,930 --> 00:46:08,339
what's being said today and that was one

802
00:46:15,290 --> 00:46:11,940
of the inside criticisms of people back

803
00:46:17,589 --> 00:46:15,300
then a major Kehoe came to the

804
00:46:21,050 --> 00:46:17,599
conclusion that we were dealing with

805
00:46:26,089 --> 00:46:21,060
interplanetary beings and craft

806
00:46:29,150 --> 00:46:26,099
so and Philip J Corso Philip J Corso who

807
00:46:32,329 --> 00:46:29,160
worked in the Eisenhower Administration

808
00:46:35,089 --> 00:46:32,339
for General Trudeau was a good friend of

809
00:46:39,829 --> 00:46:35,099
Eisenhower's during the war

810
00:46:40,930 --> 00:46:39,839
Philip corso and I had a really two very

811
00:46:42,950 --> 00:46:40,940
long

812
00:46:45,710 --> 00:46:42,960
discussions together one was an

813
00:46:48,530 --> 00:46:45,720

interview with Art Bell but he and I

814

00:46:52,329 --> 00:46:48,540

talked at Great depth and he said Linda

815

00:46:57,770 --> 00:46:52,339

the innernessing Warfare in the Pentagon

816

00:47:01,670 --> 00:46:57,780

in the 19 what would have been the 1960s

817

00:47:03,890 --> 00:47:01,680

he said it was so brutal and what it

818

00:47:06,829 --> 00:47:03,900

implied what everything I've told you

819

00:47:11,210 --> 00:47:06,839

implies whether it's root help whether

820

00:47:13,490 --> 00:47:11,220

it's Kehoe whether it is uh Corso no

821

00:47:16,730 --> 00:47:13,500

matter who you're talking about who knew

822

00:47:19,550 --> 00:47:16,740

that there was all kinds of evidence for

823

00:47:20,930 --> 00:47:19,560

advanced technology and they get slammed

824

00:47:25,069 --> 00:47:20,940

back

825

00:47:28,790 --> 00:47:25,079

it is because our government knew as far

826

00:47:31,250 --> 00:47:28,800

back as 1941 in Cape Girardeau Missouri

827

00:47:33,710 --> 00:47:31,260

that not only craft from someplace

828

00:47:37,190 --> 00:47:33,720

unimaginable to them because we had

829

00:47:40,250 --> 00:47:37,200

nothing like what they retrieved in Cape

830

00:47:43,970 --> 00:47:40,260

Girardeau Missouri from a field I think

831

00:47:46,130 --> 00:47:43,980

the date is in April of 1941 that's not

832

00:47:48,829 --> 00:47:46,140

provable but we think that is the date

833

00:47:51,470 --> 00:47:48,839

right and that it wasn't just a craft

834

00:47:55,309 --> 00:47:51,480

that was shaped like a wedge

835

00:47:58,490 --> 00:47:55,319

there were bodies it was two or three

836

00:48:00,650 --> 00:47:58,500

and at that time they brought in a

837

00:48:03,890 --> 00:48:00,660

priest right they gave them last rights

838

00:48:06,530 --> 00:48:03,900

right and he is the one who reported to

839

00:48:09,170 --> 00:48:06,540

his family with a photo

840

00:48:11,690 --> 00:48:09,180

that was taken by a camera that was

841

00:48:14,750 --> 00:48:11,700

described at the scene as having one of

842

00:48:16,930 --> 00:48:14,760

those big round like the way they did

843

00:48:20,750 --> 00:48:16,940

cameras then and the light would go off

844

00:48:23,210 --> 00:48:20,760

and that somebody took the photo and

845

00:48:25,010 --> 00:48:23,220

however they were maybe it was a lab

846

00:48:27,349 --> 00:48:25,020

across the street there definitely were

847

00:48:29,930 --> 00:48:27,359

no Polaroids at all

848

00:48:33,109 --> 00:48:29,940

but the Reverend went home that night

849

00:48:35,569 --> 00:48:33,119

told the story and then ended up that

850

00:48:39,290 --> 00:48:35,579

the man who allegedly took that photo

851
00:48:42,190 --> 00:48:39,300
that night went to the Reverend and gave

852
00:48:46,910 --> 00:48:42,200
him a photo of these bodies in the craft

853
00:48:49,250 --> 00:48:46,920
and his uh young niece saw this photo

854
00:48:51,530 --> 00:48:49,260
and she has talked about it for the last

855
00:48:53,089 --> 00:48:51,540
three four decades

856
00:48:57,170 --> 00:48:53,099
but

857
00:49:00,470 --> 00:48:57,180
this means layer after layer after layer

858
00:49:03,050 --> 00:49:00,480
from 1941 at least

859
00:49:06,309 --> 00:49:03,060
people who have been inside of the

860
00:49:09,410 --> 00:49:06,319
Pentagon and now those that are in jsoc

861
00:49:12,170 --> 00:49:09,420
this is they're the ones who are driving

862
00:49:14,270 --> 00:49:12,180
this The Joint Special Operations

863
00:49:17,450 --> 00:49:14,280

Command

864

00:49:20,990 --> 00:49:17,460

they have all of the secrets

865

00:49:22,970 --> 00:49:21,000

they have all of the archives of all of

866

00:49:25,609 --> 00:49:22,980

the Navy and atomic energy commission

867

00:49:27,589 --> 00:49:25,619

files that are underground in places

868

00:49:29,450 --> 00:49:27,599

like Suitland Maryland

869

00:49:32,870 --> 00:49:29,460

the Navy and the atomic energy

870

00:49:34,250 --> 00:49:32,880

commission had all of the evidence that

871

00:49:35,930 --> 00:49:34,260

anybody would need that they were

872

00:49:39,309 --> 00:49:35,940

dealing with something that was not

873

00:49:41,809 --> 00:49:39,319

human and all of their files are

874

00:49:43,430 --> 00:49:41,819

essentially buried from anybody having

875

00:49:48,470 --> 00:49:43,440

access

876

00:49:50,390 --> 00:49:48,480

and so now we're in 2022 almost to be

877

00:49:53,390 --> 00:49:50,400

2023.

878

00:49:54,770 --> 00:49:53,400

and we have gone through a kind of

879

00:49:57,650 --> 00:49:54,780

charade

880

00:50:00,650 --> 00:49:57,660

a kind of watch this scarf over here

881

00:50:03,710 --> 00:50:00,660

while we're hiding this over here right

882

00:50:07,190 --> 00:50:03,720

reality is classified

883

00:50:08,930 --> 00:50:07,200

today it has been classified for the

884

00:50:11,690 --> 00:50:08,940

last 80 years

885

00:50:13,990 --> 00:50:11,700

and that leads me as somebody who has

886

00:50:16,010 --> 00:50:14,000

been exposed to what you would think

887

00:50:19,849 --> 00:50:16,020

would be

888

00:50:22,309 --> 00:50:19,859

maybe the underbelly that they that they

889

00:50:24,589 --> 00:50:22,319

said we can never tell the public animal

890

00:50:26,270 --> 00:50:24,599

mutilations in human abductions

891

00:50:29,870 --> 00:50:26,280

well my God

892

00:50:32,990 --> 00:50:29,880

they've been reported every year every

893

00:50:36,609 --> 00:50:33,000

month every week for years and years and

894

00:50:39,650 --> 00:50:36,619

years there are estimates of thousands

895

00:50:41,569 --> 00:50:39,660

uh two to three percent four percent of

896

00:50:44,750 --> 00:50:41,579

the American population

897

00:50:47,470 --> 00:50:44,760

in one of the Gallup uh that Gallup

898

00:50:50,150 --> 00:50:47,480

survey that Robert Bigelow

899

00:50:52,250 --> 00:50:50,160

paid for and organized

900

00:50:55,490 --> 00:50:52,260

and

901
00:50:58,309 --> 00:50:55,500
the people in the abduction syndrome

902
00:51:01,309 --> 00:50:58,319
are not falling apart in the street

903
00:51:05,030 --> 00:51:01,319
the animal mutilations occur

904
00:51:07,010 --> 00:51:05,040
but the number of cattle that are

905
00:51:08,930 --> 00:51:07,020
slaughtered every day

906
00:51:13,069 --> 00:51:08,940
to feed humans

907
00:51:15,770 --> 00:51:13,079
is so huge that the few bloodless

908
00:51:17,809 --> 00:51:15,780
trackless animal mutilations of this

909
00:51:20,329 --> 00:51:17,819
strange aberration that law enforcement

910
00:51:22,010 --> 00:51:20,339
say to me Linda the perpetrators are

911
00:51:24,470 --> 00:51:22,020
creatures from outer space and we know

912
00:51:27,589 --> 00:51:24,480
because we've seen with our own eyes

913
00:51:30,170 --> 00:51:27,599

around light in the sky we've seen beams

914

00:51:31,970 --> 00:51:30,180

come down into pastures I interviewed a

915

00:51:35,150 --> 00:51:31,980

rancher in Colorado when I was working

916

00:51:36,650 --> 00:51:35,160

on a strange Harvest would not go in

917

00:51:39,890 --> 00:51:36,660

front of a camera

918

00:51:42,170 --> 00:51:39,900

but he told me privately that he had

919

00:51:43,910 --> 00:51:42,180

seen a beam come out of a light down

920

00:51:47,270 --> 00:51:43,920

into a pasture

921

00:51:50,210 --> 00:51:47,280

it scared him so much that he ran back

922

00:51:52,750 --> 00:51:50,220

to his house he said I admit it I I'm

923

00:51:56,150 --> 00:51:52,760

embarrassed but I ran back to the house

924

00:51:58,010 --> 00:51:56,160

instead of to the pasture

925

00:52:00,230 --> 00:51:58,020

and he said I waited for the sun to come

926

00:52:02,510 --> 00:52:00,240

up I didn't sleep at all

927

00:52:05,710 --> 00:52:02,520

he goes back to the pasture where he saw

928

00:52:10,490 --> 00:52:05,720

the beam and there is the classic

929

00:52:11,990 --> 00:52:10,500

bloodless trackless mutilated animal I

930

00:52:14,450 --> 00:52:12,000

have a question

931

00:52:19,450 --> 00:52:14,460

um oh by the way they were called flash

932

00:52:26,450 --> 00:52:22,490

remember the little square ones and they

933

00:52:29,750 --> 00:52:26,460

would turn yes yes we're showing our age

934

00:52:33,609 --> 00:52:29,760

but uh that's all right no never don't

935

00:52:40,790 --> 00:52:37,069

like no think about like if if you have

936

00:52:45,829 --> 00:52:40,800

a really good good wine or uh something

937

00:52:49,730 --> 00:52:45,839

that has to it has to marinate in itself

938

00:52:52,130 --> 00:52:49,740

and with ingredients for a long time to

939

00:52:55,130 --> 00:52:52,140

me if you look at the evolution of the

940

00:52:57,349 --> 00:52:55,140

numbers in your life that way then you

941

00:52:59,390 --> 00:52:57,359

start getting into better and better and

942

00:53:02,030 --> 00:52:59,400

better levels

943

00:53:04,370 --> 00:53:02,040

absolutely well it took me 10 minutes to

944

00:53:07,970 --> 00:53:04,380

marinate and figure out remember flash

945

00:53:10,069 --> 00:53:07,980

ball so let's just go with that um but

946

00:53:15,170 --> 00:53:10,079

what is it

947

00:53:18,410 --> 00:53:15,180

that uh is causing the delay we uh the

948

00:53:20,690 --> 00:53:18,420

election is over right here we are it's

949

00:53:23,270 --> 00:53:20,700

November 10th the announcement was

950

00:53:25,490 --> 00:53:23,280

supposed to happen on Halloween right

951
00:53:27,349 --> 00:53:25,500
and here we are at the end now it's it's

952
00:53:31,730 --> 00:53:27,359
been two weeks

953
00:53:33,890 --> 00:53:31,740
um NASA got the jump on odni with making

954
00:53:37,849 --> 00:53:33,900
their announcement

955
00:53:41,630 --> 00:53:37,859
um what why why delay it uh for this

956
00:53:45,470 --> 00:53:41,640
long it's it's what I reported NASA said

957
00:53:48,650 --> 00:53:45,480
they had no evidence of uaps

958
00:53:51,349 --> 00:53:48,660
uh they basically were

959
00:53:52,670 --> 00:53:51,359
saying you know there's really nothing

960
00:53:55,730 --> 00:53:52,680
here to see

961
00:53:58,069 --> 00:53:55,740
and it's what Corso said International

962
00:54:00,849 --> 00:53:58,079
Warfare in the Pentagon we're

963
00:54:04,490 --> 00:54:00,859

experiencing exactly the same

964

00:54:06,370 --> 00:54:04,500

schizophrenia in fact there was

965

00:54:10,630 --> 00:54:06,380

um I think that this was from the hill

966

00:54:14,089 --> 00:54:10,640

and this was this week and it's Pro and

967

00:54:17,510 --> 00:54:14,099

anti-ufo factions in government it

968

00:54:19,809 --> 00:54:17,520

wouldn't be the first time I read it

969

00:54:22,390 --> 00:54:19,819

yeah so it was a great article actually

970

00:54:26,329 --> 00:54:22,400

the answer is

971

00:54:28,849 --> 00:54:26,339

that policies of denial

972

00:54:29,870 --> 00:54:28,859

have been Recycling and cycling and

973

00:54:33,109 --> 00:54:29,880

cycling

974

00:54:36,170 --> 00:54:33,119

and that whatever is on the other side

975

00:54:38,930 --> 00:54:36,180

of the people in the Pentagon in jsoc

976
00:54:40,730 --> 00:54:38,940
making decisions that

977
00:54:43,309 --> 00:54:40,740
when the public and the New York Times

978
00:54:46,309 --> 00:54:43,319
and people come and say it's time to

979
00:54:49,549 --> 00:54:46,319
level on this it's time to interview all

980
00:54:52,970 --> 00:54:49,559
these pilots who have seen UFOs and they

981
00:54:55,250 --> 00:54:52,980
know that it's not a glint off of a wing

982
00:54:58,849 --> 00:54:55,260
they know that they are looking at a

983
00:55:00,109 --> 00:54:58,859
structured vehicle and they call it it's

984
00:55:03,470 --> 00:55:00,119
not us

985
00:55:06,470 --> 00:55:03,480
they do things that humans cannot do

986
00:55:07,309 --> 00:55:06,480
they are in craft the humans have not

987
00:55:11,870 --> 00:55:07,319
made

988
00:55:14,150 --> 00:55:11,880

those are facts that's where they should

989

00:55:17,089 --> 00:55:14,160

be starting with the dialogue now with

990

00:55:20,329 --> 00:55:17,099

the world public instead

991

00:55:23,690 --> 00:55:20,339

it is the same energy and force that

992

00:55:26,750 --> 00:55:23,700

rupelt and Kehoe and corso and everybody

993

00:55:29,809 --> 00:55:26,760

have described that inside of our

994

00:55:33,589 --> 00:55:29,819

government is this war an international

995

00:55:35,630 --> 00:55:33,599

War they know that we're not alone

996

00:55:37,549 --> 00:55:35,640

they know that there are

997

00:55:41,150 --> 00:55:37,559

extraterrestrial biological entities

998

00:55:42,829 --> 00:55:41,160

they know that the the entities are on a

999

00:55:45,410 --> 00:55:42,839

bell-shaped curve are friendly to

1000

00:55:48,370 --> 00:55:45,420

neutral to hostile

1001
00:55:52,190 --> 00:55:48,380
is is so it's just wash rinse repeat

1002
00:55:56,569 --> 00:55:52,200
right decade after decade exactly and

1003
00:55:59,930 --> 00:55:56,579
right now the only perhaps fresh light

1004
00:56:02,450 --> 00:55:59,940
at the end of the tunnel is that I now

1005
00:56:05,030 --> 00:56:02,460
have a second person

1006
00:56:07,790 --> 00:56:05,040
from a completely different Aerospace

1007
00:56:10,849 --> 00:56:07,800
background I've I've had one from a year

1008
00:56:13,010 --> 00:56:10,859
ago I have another who says I've heard

1009
00:56:15,829 --> 00:56:13,020
your report well they will not go on the

1010
00:56:18,410 --> 00:56:15,839
record so I'm the intermediary on this

1011
00:56:21,230 --> 00:56:18,420
and sometimes that's a problem but I'm

1012
00:56:23,589 --> 00:56:21,240
telling you exactly what has happened he

1013
00:56:26,510 --> 00:56:23,599

said we have heard your reports

1014

00:56:28,910 --> 00:56:26,520

referencing your Aerospace Source about

1015

00:56:31,069 --> 00:56:28,920

April of 2023

1016

00:56:34,190 --> 00:56:31,079

being a

1017

00:56:36,650 --> 00:56:34,200

an impending

1018

00:56:39,349 --> 00:56:36,660

change

1019

00:56:41,390 --> 00:56:39,359

where the whole planet

1020

00:56:43,490 --> 00:56:41,400

and the solar system is going to go

1021

00:56:46,670 --> 00:56:43,500

through

1022

00:56:50,089 --> 00:56:46,680

a different frequency

1023

00:56:53,750 --> 00:56:50,099

a different material in this little arm

1024

00:56:56,809 --> 00:56:53,760

of the Milky Way galaxy that we're in

1025

00:56:58,609 --> 00:56:56,819

and uh that what they are expecting is

1026
00:57:01,910 --> 00:56:58,619
that they

1027
00:57:04,730 --> 00:57:01,920
they will be able to handle

1028
00:57:05,690 --> 00:57:04,740
an opening about we're not alone in the

1029
00:57:08,809 --> 00:57:05,700
universe

1030
00:57:11,510 --> 00:57:08,819
that other life forms are here now

1031
00:57:13,430 --> 00:57:11,520
have been here for 270 more million

1032
00:57:16,130 --> 00:57:13,440
years

1033
00:57:19,910 --> 00:57:16,140
and that they feel like that in the

1034
00:57:22,490 --> 00:57:19,920
spring of 2023 that they're going to be

1035
00:57:24,770 --> 00:57:22,500
ready to open up

1036
00:57:27,049 --> 00:57:24,780
and how are they going to do it two

1037
00:57:28,849 --> 00:57:27,059
people a year apart have told me the

1038
00:57:31,790 --> 00:57:28,859

same thing

1039

00:57:35,270 --> 00:57:31,800

they're going to use the James Webb it's

1040

00:57:38,450 --> 00:57:35,280

what I'm told they're going to aim it at

1041

00:57:42,829 --> 00:57:38,460

a solar system that has been high on the

1042

00:57:46,190 --> 00:57:42,839

list of probable or possible life on one

1043

00:57:48,230 --> 00:57:46,200

of the planets I I want to jump in are

1044

00:57:52,069 --> 00:57:48,240

we talking about trappists and if we are

1045

00:57:53,930 --> 00:57:52,079

which one okay let me finish the

1046

00:57:56,530 --> 00:57:53,940

question young lady

1047

00:57:59,690 --> 00:57:56,540

yeah be accurate Mister

1048

00:58:03,109 --> 00:57:59,700

if it is Trappist one the fourth planet

1049

00:58:05,569 --> 00:58:03,119

in Trappist one if it is was it does did

1050

00:58:08,569 --> 00:58:05,579

both sources say trappist-1

1051

00:58:12,230 --> 00:58:08,579

yes oh okay now we're getting somewhere

1052

00:58:13,970 --> 00:58:12,240

yes the the information is the same okay

1053

00:58:16,130 --> 00:58:13,980

uh government

1054

00:58:18,710 --> 00:58:16,140

can be so obstinate that they will

1055

00:58:20,390 --> 00:58:18,720

change their plans just because there

1056

00:58:23,990 --> 00:58:20,400

have been leaks and some of us are

1057

00:58:26,750 --> 00:58:24,000

reporting something about April 2023 so

1058

00:58:28,549 --> 00:58:26,760

God Only Knows literally what will

1059

00:58:31,970 --> 00:58:28,559

happen but

1060

00:58:34,130 --> 00:58:31,980

but if y'all I would say that what I

1061

00:58:36,770 --> 00:58:34,140

have been exposed to in terms of not

1062

00:58:38,390 --> 00:58:36,780

only that description of how they would

1063

00:58:41,750 --> 00:58:38,400

open up we're not alone

1064

00:58:44,630 --> 00:58:41,760

because it will be far away

1065

00:58:46,910 --> 00:58:44,640

it won't be something impending it will

1066

00:58:49,370 --> 00:58:46,920

be a biological signature

1067

00:58:52,970 --> 00:58:49,380

they will use the web and they've been

1068

00:58:55,030 --> 00:58:52,980

showing us the web doing the wavy lines

1069

00:58:58,010 --> 00:58:55,040

that deal with chemistry and physics

1070

00:59:00,190 --> 00:58:58,020

biosphere and it'll be a biological

1071

00:59:04,789 --> 00:59:00,200

signature and it will be breaking news

1072

00:59:08,329 --> 00:59:04,799

uh the web telescope is now showing a

1073

00:59:11,630 --> 00:59:08,339

chemistry that can only be produced by a

1074

00:59:14,750 --> 00:59:11,640

living biological life form uh headlines

1075

00:59:17,630 --> 00:59:14,760

whatever the headlines will be maybe

1076

00:59:19,789 --> 00:59:17,640

life has been found in the universe

1077

00:59:21,289 --> 00:59:19,799

whatever it is

1078

00:59:24,470 --> 00:59:21,299

and for

1079

00:59:28,910 --> 00:59:24,480

the Insiders they know that this has

1080

00:59:31,609 --> 00:59:28,920

been there for these 80 years and what

1081

00:59:35,270 --> 00:59:31,619

is going to be on the other side of that

1082

00:59:37,250 --> 00:59:35,280

announcement in terms of

1083

00:59:39,410 --> 00:59:37,260

pentagon

1084

00:59:41,630 --> 00:59:39,420

jsoc

1085

00:59:43,730 --> 00:59:41,640

government relationship

1086

00:59:44,930 --> 00:59:43,740

with the American public to start out

1087

00:59:47,329 --> 00:59:44,940

with

1088

00:59:50,569 --> 00:59:47,339

because they need to say

1089

00:59:52,010 --> 00:59:50,579

we apologize to you those need to be

1090

00:59:55,870 --> 00:59:52,020

their first words

1091

01:00:03,230 --> 00:59:59,690

wait our intent was not to lie right our

1092

01:00:06,890 --> 01:00:03,240

intent was to try to understand and it

1093

01:00:09,890 --> 01:00:06,900

has taken taken us 85 years of this very

1094

01:00:11,630 --> 01:00:09,900

complex subject to get to a point where

1095

01:00:13,670 --> 01:00:11,640

we feel that we can stand in front of

1096

01:00:16,970 --> 01:00:13,680

you and tell you the truth

1097

01:00:20,510 --> 01:00:16,980

and assure you that nothing bad is going

1098

01:00:23,809 --> 01:00:20,520

to happen and how can they say that it's

1099

01:00:26,630 --> 01:00:23,819

because as I understand it we have a lot

1100

01:00:28,549 --> 01:00:26,640

of help from the tall whites and the

1101

01:00:31,309 --> 01:00:28,559

nordics

1102

01:00:33,470 --> 01:00:31,319

um we're going to continue where we're

1103

01:00:36,829 --> 01:00:33,480

leaving off when we come back uh off of

1104

01:00:39,230 --> 01:00:36,839

the break but I will say this with an

1105

01:00:41,809 --> 01:00:39,240

extreme amount of confidence that I have

1106

01:00:44,270 --> 01:00:41,819

a couple of sources I'm not going to

1107

01:00:46,730 --> 01:00:44,280

call them insiders because they're not I

1108

01:00:48,829 --> 01:00:46,740

have a couple of sources that work

1109

01:00:51,430 --> 01:00:48,839

directly with the James Webb Telescope

1110

01:00:54,589 --> 01:00:51,440

this is an international

1111

01:00:56,950 --> 01:00:54,599

uh uh project that James Webb it's not

1112

01:01:00,710 --> 01:00:56,960

just the United States right and that

1113

01:01:05,809 --> 01:01:00,720

the the Brain Trust internationally

1114

01:01:08,569 --> 01:01:05,819

at a hundred percent clip all agree that

1115

01:01:13,370 --> 01:01:08,579

there is a techno signature and a

1116

01:01:16,630 --> 01:01:13,380

biosphere and an intelligent uh uh

1117

01:01:19,910 --> 01:01:16,640

situation that they are intrigued about

1118

01:01:22,970 --> 01:01:19,920

and and they are convinced like at 100

1119

01:01:26,390 --> 01:01:22,980

clip Linda that there is intelligent

1120

01:01:29,150 --> 01:01:26,400

life in in Trappist one

1121

01:01:31,549 --> 01:01:29,160

yeah it's pretty incredible bring it on

1122

01:01:34,490 --> 01:01:31,559

and there will be a bunch of us at the

1123

01:01:38,809 --> 01:01:34,500

passport uh to Ascension or portal to

1124

01:01:41,089 --> 01:01:38,819

Ascension in San Diego on the weekend of

1125

01:01:44,569 --> 01:01:41,099

April 23rd which is supposed to be the

1126

01:01:47,569 --> 01:01:44,579

weekend on the jsoc planning table that

1127

01:01:49,910 --> 01:01:47,579

they would like to open this up and this

1128

01:01:52,370 --> 01:01:49,920

these other scientists that have given

1129

01:01:55,329 --> 01:01:52,380

me the information that part of this

1130

01:01:59,150 --> 01:01:55,339

determination of when they would do this

1131

01:02:02,210 --> 01:01:59,160

has to do with this fascinating story I

1132

01:02:04,789 --> 01:02:02,220

wish I could give you every detail but

1133

01:02:07,549 --> 01:02:04,799

the story is that they have had help

1134

01:02:10,130 --> 01:02:07,559

from the extraterrestrials who have told

1135

01:02:13,430 --> 01:02:10,140

them that there would be a point which

1136

01:02:15,710 --> 01:02:13,440

ends up in April of 2023 where our solar

1137

01:02:18,710 --> 01:02:15,720

system will be going through a

1138

01:02:20,770 --> 01:02:18,720

completely different frequency part of

1139

01:02:25,010 --> 01:02:20,780

this spiral around the Milky Way galaxy

1140

01:02:28,130 --> 01:02:25,020

and that when we enter it in April

1141

01:02:29,710 --> 01:02:28,140

there will be some kind of an energy

1142

01:02:34,490 --> 01:02:29,720

shift

1143

01:02:36,829 --> 01:02:34,500

perhaps the Earth will itself perhaps

1144

01:02:39,710 --> 01:02:36,839

people and consciousness

1145

01:02:43,430 --> 01:02:39,720

that it will start leaving some of this

1146

01:02:46,069 --> 01:02:43,440

depressive the issue of uh autocracy

1147

01:02:48,710 --> 01:02:46,079

versus whether we're going to live

1148

01:02:51,829 --> 01:02:48,720

freely it's it's weighing everything

1149

01:02:56,329 --> 01:02:51,839

it's it's really making people

1150

01:02:57,770 --> 01:02:56,339

sad and out of it maybe the spring this

1151

01:03:00,349 --> 01:02:57,780

coming year

1152

01:03:04,130 --> 01:03:00,359

is going to do two things

1153

01:03:07,010 --> 01:03:04,140

lift spirits and tell the truth finally

1154

01:03:08,930 --> 01:03:07,020

right I gotta take a break right here

1155

01:03:10,490 --> 01:03:08,940

let's get this in Linda Moulton Howe

1156

01:03:12,289 --> 01:03:10,500

we're gonna we're gonna pick up right

1157

01:03:14,690 --> 01:03:12,299

where we're leaving off everybody just

1158

01:03:17,569 --> 01:03:14,700

relax this is Fade to Black I'm your

1159

01:03:22,250 --> 01:03:17,579

host Jimmy Church Linda Moulton Howe

1160

01:03:25,730 --> 01:03:22,260

April 2023 Trappist Maybe

1161

01:03:28,930 --> 01:03:25,740

I think so we'll be right back

1162

01:03:28,940 --> 01:03:42,530

[Music]

1163

01:03:42,540 --> 01:03:50,950

foreign

1164

01:03:50,960 --> 01:03:56,589

Church on the game changer Radio Network

1165

01:04:02,809 --> 01:03:59,630

your one million gigawatt paranormal

1166

01:04:04,609 --> 01:04:02,819

Powerhouse kumxdb

1167

01:04:07,309 --> 01:04:04,619

X

1168

01:04:10,849 --> 01:04:07,319

I'll be the host in MC once again this

1169

01:04:13,730 --> 01:04:10,859

year for the 2023 conscious life Expo

1170

01:04:16,490 --> 01:04:13,740

February 10th through the 13th at The

1171

01:04:19,309 --> 01:04:16,500

Lax Hilton in Los Angeles California

1172

01:04:21,770 --> 01:04:19,319

this is a four day live event featuring

1173

01:04:23,870 --> 01:04:21,780

hundreds of speakers exhibitors and not

1174

01:04:26,510 --> 01:04:23,880

to miss special events check this out

1175

01:04:28,849 --> 01:04:26,520

Linda Moulton Howe Bashar Deborah King

1176

01:04:31,069 --> 01:04:28,859

Daniel Sheehan George Nori David wolf

1177

01:04:33,470 --> 01:04:31,079

Sean Stone Danny Brinkley Susan

1178

01:04:35,450 --> 01:04:33,480

Slaughter the Leo King David Palmer

1179

01:04:38,150 --> 01:04:35,460

Scott Walter and another 200

1180

01:04:41,690 --> 01:04:38,160

inspirational speakers special events

1181

01:04:45,530 --> 01:04:41,700

include a disclosure lunch with me Expos

1182

01:04:48,289 --> 01:04:45,540

Got Talent hosted by me a seance with a

1183

01:04:50,930 --> 01:04:48,299

Susan Slaughter the George Nori forum

1184

01:04:53,930 --> 01:04:50,940

and the allele King is going to DJ at a

1185

01:04:56,030 --> 01:04:53,940

dance party over 200 exhibitors over 200

1186

01:04:59,049 --> 01:04:56,040

speakers it's the biggest event of the

1187

01:05:01,309 --> 01:04:59,059

Year tickets are on sale now at

1188

01:05:03,470 --> 01:05:01,319

consciouslifeexpo.com for everything you

1189

01:05:05,410 --> 01:05:03,480

need info tickets schedule and speakers

1190

01:05:09,650 --> 01:05:05,420

please visit

1191

01:05:12,910 --> 01:05:09,660

consciouslifeexpo.com go back Lee tappy

1192

01:05:14,990 --> 01:05:12,920

this is Billy Carson founder and CEO of

1193

01:05:17,270 --> 01:05:15,000

forbiddenknowledge.tv forbiddenknowledge

1194

01:05:18,950 --> 01:05:17,280

dot TV is the fastest growing in one of

1195

01:05:20,690 --> 01:05:18,960

the most watched networks in the world

1196

01:05:22,490 --> 01:05:20,700

and I would like to personally invite

1197

01:05:24,829 --> 01:05:22,500

you to check out our expanding library

1198

01:05:27,170 --> 01:05:24,839

of TV film lectures and special

1199

01:05:29,630 --> 01:05:27,180

presentations forbiddenknowledge dot TV

1200

01:05:32,450 --> 01:05:29,640

has over 6 000 videos covering lost

1201
01:05:34,069 --> 01:05:32,460
history Health UFOs spirituality and our

1202
01:05:36,349 --> 01:05:34,079
future we are committed to our community

1203
01:05:38,990 --> 01:05:36,359
and with my personal invitation you can

1204
01:05:40,210 --> 01:05:39,000
right now get your own free 30-day

1205
01:05:42,650 --> 01:05:40,220
membership at

1206
01:05:44,510 --> 01:05:42,660
forbiddenknowledge.tv your own library

1207
01:05:48,069 --> 01:05:44,520
of information starts today at

1208
01:05:52,150 --> 01:05:50,870
because you never got that pony you

1209
01:05:56,150 --> 01:05:52,160
always wanted

1210
01:05:59,450 --> 01:05:56,160
damn it Jimmy church and Fade to Black

1211
01:06:02,990 --> 01:05:59,460
on the game changer Network

1212
01:06:05,030 --> 01:06:03,000
listen I know and you know that you've

1213
01:06:07,430 --> 01:06:05,040

always wanted your first crystal skull

1214

01:06:09,770 --> 01:06:07,440

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1215

01:06:12,710 --> 01:06:09,780

but you just don't know where to go to

1216

01:06:14,569 --> 01:06:12,720

find the real thing then I met Carolyn

1217

01:06:17,750 --> 01:06:14,579

Ford over at Einstein the crystal

1218

01:06:19,670 --> 01:06:17,760

skull.com Carolyn is the guardian of

1219

01:06:22,430 --> 01:06:19,680

Einstein one of the most respected

1220

01:06:24,410 --> 01:06:22,440

ancient crystal skulls in the world all

1221

01:06:26,450 --> 01:06:24,420

of her unique skulls have been imprinted

1222

01:06:28,490 --> 01:06:26,460

sitting with Einstein in his sacred

1223

01:06:31,370 --> 01:06:28,500

Lodge and our car from the finest

1224

01:06:33,529 --> 01:06:31,380

gemstone and materials imprinting is the

1225

01:06:36,549 --> 01:06:33,539

process of receiving the ancient wisdom

1226
01:06:39,890 --> 01:06:36,559
from the master skull or Master computer

1227
01:06:41,390 --> 01:06:39,900
Einstein the ancient Crystal Skull to

1228
01:06:43,730 --> 01:06:41,400
see Carolyn's current collection of

1229
01:06:46,670 --> 01:06:43,740
crystal skulls just visit her store at

1230
01:06:48,950 --> 01:06:46,680
Einstein the crystalskull.com or click

1231
01:06:51,410 --> 01:06:48,960
on the banner over on our site don't

1232
01:06:53,990 --> 01:06:51,420
forget to use the promo code Jimmy at

1233
01:06:57,589 --> 01:06:54,000
checkout to receive 10 off of your order

1234
01:06:59,930 --> 01:06:57,599
today that's promo code Jimmy finding

1235
01:07:12,190 --> 01:06:59,940
your first or next Crystal Skull is easy

1236
01:07:17,569 --> 01:07:14,990
racehawks here rapid the X and you're

1237
01:07:19,390 --> 01:07:17,579
locked on to fade the black black with

1238
01:07:20,650 --> 01:07:19,400

my homie Jimmy Church

1239

01:07:25,670 --> 01:07:20,660

[Music]

1240

01:07:30,890 --> 01:07:28,130

this is Toby kebbel you're listening to

1241

01:07:33,710 --> 01:07:30,900

jimmychurch radio.com don't hurt me

1242

01:07:35,990 --> 01:07:33,720

Jimmy I'm only little hey I'm Adrian

1243

01:07:42,370 --> 01:07:36,000

Grenier and this is Ari Gold we're the

1244

01:07:48,349 --> 01:07:45,230

we're the honey brothers and you're

1245

01:07:50,089 --> 01:07:48,359

listening to Jimmy Church Revolution

1246

01:07:52,190 --> 01:07:50,099

this is Jimmy Church of Fade to Black

1247

01:07:54,109 --> 01:07:52,200

and you can become an official fate or

1248

01:07:56,170 --> 01:07:54,119

Not by just going to our membership

1249

01:07:58,089 --> 01:07:56,180

section at

1250

01:08:00,829 --> 01:07:58,099

jimmychurchradio.com

1251
01:08:02,809 --> 01:08:00,839
hello this is Serena Wright Taylor from

1252
01:08:04,549 --> 01:08:02,819
conscious life Expo and you are

1253
01:08:06,950 --> 01:08:04,559
listening to fade to black with Jimmy

1254
01:08:09,670 --> 01:08:06,960
Church who holds the lucky pony record

1255
01:08:12,490 --> 01:08:09,680
for the best astrological chart since

1256
01:08:14,809 --> 01:08:12,500
1963. true story

1257
01:08:16,370 --> 01:08:14,819
this is Micah Hanks of the gralian

1258
01:08:21,870 --> 01:08:16,380
report and you're listening to Jimmy

1259
01:08:21,880 --> 01:08:37,689
[Music]

1260
01:08:42,110 --> 01:08:40,490
Welcome Back Fade to Black I am your

1261
01:08:43,430 --> 01:08:42,120
host human church tonight Linda Moulton

1262
01:08:47,030 --> 01:08:43,440
Howe

1263
01:08:49,749 --> 01:08:47,040

another open conversation

1264

01:08:55,970 --> 01:08:49,759

gotta pick up where we left off though

1265

01:08:58,030 --> 01:08:55,980

uh very important uh thread mind wise uh

1266

01:09:01,249 --> 01:08:58,040

Linda that we started to get into there

1267

01:09:04,370 --> 01:09:01,259

and uh and I'm going to tie all of this

1268

01:09:06,530 --> 01:09:04,380

back into Trappist one and

1269

01:09:08,870 --> 01:09:06,540

um and oh I I didn't want to make this

1270

01:09:12,010 --> 01:09:08,880

one comment this is another uh thing

1271

01:09:15,590 --> 01:09:12,020

that I was told about the James Webb

1272

01:09:19,370 --> 01:09:15,600

because it's International that the

1273

01:09:22,070 --> 01:09:19,380

United States doesn't have control of

1274

01:09:24,829 --> 01:09:22,080

the information and that if something

1275

01:09:26,510 --> 01:09:24,839

does break it's not up to the United

1276

01:09:30,950 --> 01:09:26,520

States and that all of this information

1277

01:09:32,749 --> 01:09:30,960

is shared uh I I I find that very that

1278

01:09:35,809 --> 01:09:32,759

was an interesting comment to come at me

1279

01:09:39,110 --> 01:09:35,819

because my concern is are we going to

1280

01:09:41,269 --> 01:09:39,120

have you know uh uh uh you know like

1281

01:09:43,669 --> 01:09:41,279

Contact the movie right as soon as we

1282

01:09:45,470 --> 01:09:43,679

get a signal boom uh you know the

1283

01:09:47,870 --> 01:09:45,480

government steps in and tries to wrestle

1284

01:09:52,010 --> 01:09:47,880

control of the situation but I have been

1285

01:09:53,809 --> 01:09:52,020

assured that that that's possible way to

1286

01:09:55,910 --> 01:09:53,819

have things go down because of the

1287

01:09:59,510 --> 01:09:55,920

international involvement now here's the

1288

01:10:01,209 --> 01:09:59,520

thing okay just one footnote sure they

1289

01:10:05,030 --> 01:10:01,219

already know

1290

01:10:07,370 --> 01:10:05,040

they're studying right solar system the

1291

01:10:11,570 --> 01:10:07,380

trappist-1 solar system for a long time

1292

01:10:15,709 --> 01:10:11,580

they know they know so much about out uh

1293

01:10:17,630 --> 01:10:15,719

there are 168 civilizations I have been

1294

01:10:20,330 --> 01:10:17,640

told by people who have been working

1295

01:10:23,530 --> 01:10:20,340

with the tall whites and the nordics and

1296

01:10:28,610 --> 01:10:23,540

they go in starships and we have logged

1297

01:10:30,950 --> 01:10:28,620

23 solar systems possibly 28 having to

1298

01:10:34,250 --> 01:10:30,960

do with the nordics and the tall whites

1299

01:10:37,910 --> 01:10:34,260

getting us out to certain solar systems

1300

01:10:40,390 --> 01:10:37,920

teaching us how to log what various

1301
01:10:44,510 --> 01:10:40,400
solar systems and civilizations are like

1302
01:10:47,270 --> 01:10:44,520
and that the Trappist it's further out

1303
01:10:49,669 --> 01:10:47,280
from say epsilon eridani which is only

1304
01:10:54,050 --> 01:10:49,679
ten and a half light years Trappist is

1305
01:10:57,229 --> 01:10:54,060
about 40 I think and that we already

1306
01:10:58,910 --> 01:10:57,239
have so much information and when you

1307
01:11:02,270 --> 01:10:58,920
talk with people who know and have been

1308
01:11:04,669 --> 01:11:02,280
exposed to it the we're like living in

1309
01:11:08,870 --> 01:11:04,679
some kind of fantasy world

1310
01:11:12,290 --> 01:11:08,880
and now what I look at it is reality was

1311
01:11:16,669 --> 01:11:12,300
classified in World War II literally

1312
01:11:19,430 --> 01:11:16,679
reality was classified and now 2022 to

1313
01:11:23,510 --> 01:11:19,440

2023 coming up in April

1314

01:11:25,850 --> 01:11:23,520

is will be the first time that somebody

1315

01:11:28,130 --> 01:11:25,860

or countries

1316

01:11:29,689 --> 01:11:28,140

unclassify

1317

01:11:31,910 --> 01:11:29,699

reality

1318

01:11:34,669 --> 01:11:31,920

and they're going to announce

1319

01:11:36,830 --> 01:11:34,679

we are they should say we apologize

1320

01:11:39,169 --> 01:11:36,840

because every human on earth deserve to

1321

01:11:40,490 --> 01:11:39,179

know something is profound as other life

1322

01:11:42,050 --> 01:11:40,500

in the universe

1323

01:11:44,750 --> 01:11:42,060

but

1324

01:11:46,850 --> 01:11:44,760

if it happens in April

1325

01:11:50,209 --> 01:11:46,860

then all of the people who have wanted

1326

01:11:54,770 --> 01:11:50,219

to use it as military Leverage

1327

01:11:58,370 --> 01:11:54,780

that's the big change wow okay so why

1328

01:12:01,310 --> 01:11:58,380

um why the I don't know if somebody's

1329

01:12:04,090 --> 01:12:01,320

leaking uh from the Pentagon uh as you

1330

01:12:06,530 --> 01:12:04,100

call it the the five wall building yeah

1331

01:12:08,630 --> 01:12:06,540

the five-sided building I don't know if

1332

01:12:12,350 --> 01:12:08,640

somebody's leaking information out but

1333

01:12:15,110 --> 01:12:12,360

the chatter started to go around the UFO

1334

01:12:20,090 --> 01:12:15,120

community and then into the media that

1335

01:12:22,790 --> 01:12:20,100

this report was going to uh wash all of

1336

01:12:25,729 --> 01:12:22,800

this out and blame everything on China

1337

01:12:27,590 --> 01:12:25,739

and that these are Chinese drones

1338

01:12:30,350 --> 01:12:27,600

um now do you think that the Pentagon

1339

01:12:34,490 --> 01:12:30,360

would leak something like that out or is

1340

01:12:36,050 --> 01:12:34,500

this just misinfo disinfo uh being

1341

01:12:40,010 --> 01:12:36,060

spread

1342

01:12:43,850 --> 01:12:40,020

I won't be surprised if they try it

1343

01:12:46,610 --> 01:12:43,860

but it will be another one of the buying

1344

01:12:49,910 --> 01:12:46,620

times to keep from having to deal with

1345

01:12:52,250 --> 01:12:49,920

planet Earth when they finally people

1346

01:12:55,070 --> 01:12:52,260

are told the truth that we're not alone

1347

01:12:58,729 --> 01:12:55,080

there are many civilizations we already

1348

01:13:01,310 --> 01:12:58,739

know it we have people in SEAL Teams and

1349

01:13:04,070 --> 01:13:01,320

other that have been especially trained

1350

01:13:06,590 --> 01:13:04,080

for going on these Starships to go out

1351

01:13:10,430 --> 01:13:06,600

and that was something I encountered

1352

01:13:12,950 --> 01:13:10,440

from two different military people when

1353

01:13:14,870 --> 01:13:12,960

I was working on my Antarctica alien

1354

01:13:19,010 --> 01:13:14,880

Secrets beneath the ice

1355

01:13:22,010 --> 01:13:19,020

and I was doing that in 2018 right they

1356

01:13:24,709 --> 01:13:22,020

are telling me details that one had an

1357

01:13:28,070 --> 01:13:24,719

uncle who would go on two-year out

1358

01:13:31,130 --> 01:13:28,080

missions on one of these Starships one

1359

01:13:33,950 --> 01:13:31,140

is called the USS Curtis LeMay one is

1360

01:13:37,209 --> 01:13:33,960

called the Roscoe Hill encounter one is

1361

01:13:41,930 --> 01:13:37,219

the Hoyt Vandenberg named after

1362

01:13:44,630 --> 01:13:41,940

extremely important people who had uh

1363

01:13:46,729 --> 01:13:44,640

we'll say heavy duty responsibilities in

1364

01:13:49,130 --> 01:13:46,739

World War II and they've been honored

1365

01:13:51,370 --> 01:13:49,140

with these starships and this is the

1366

01:13:54,350 --> 01:13:51,380

reality in talking to those men in 2018

1367

01:13:55,970 --> 01:13:54,360

having nothing to do with the

1368

01:13:59,090 --> 01:13:55,980

titillating headlines that we've been

1369

01:14:01,669 --> 01:13:59,100

getting for the last year and and one of

1370

01:14:05,209 --> 01:14:01,679

them talking about his uncle

1371

01:14:08,270 --> 01:14:05,219

and sometimes people in the uncle had

1372

01:14:11,930 --> 01:14:08,280

gotten the younger family member into

1373

01:14:14,810 --> 01:14:11,940

the seals and then I end up working with

1374

01:14:18,110 --> 01:14:14,820

that seal on uh Antarctica as Spartan

1375

01:14:21,290 --> 01:14:18,120

one and his uncle when I was filming was

1376

01:14:25,490 --> 01:14:21,300

out in one of these uh two-year missions

1377

01:14:28,330 --> 01:14:25,500

and to realize that reality could be so

1378

01:14:30,530 --> 01:14:28,340

classified by people who have

1379

01:14:34,490 --> 01:14:30,540

vested interests

1380

01:14:36,709 --> 01:14:34,500

in keeping power on planet Earth

1381

01:14:39,050 --> 01:14:36,719

do not want to open up the

1382

01:14:41,930 --> 01:14:39,060

Extraterrestrial story because it

1383

01:14:42,770 --> 01:14:41,940

complicates their ability to hold on to

1384

01:14:46,130 --> 01:14:42,780

power

1385

01:14:48,649 --> 01:14:46,140

and what is that transfer to be money

1386

01:14:50,990 --> 01:14:48,659

the power Brokers and the money on

1387

01:14:52,850 --> 01:14:51,000

planet Earth are the ones who don't want

1388

01:14:56,209 --> 01:14:52,860

this opened up

1389

01:14:58,430 --> 01:14:56,219

why do you think if the report and I

1390

01:15:00,110 --> 01:14:58,440

think that all of us are guessing

1391

01:15:04,189 --> 01:15:00,120

because I don't think anybody has got

1392

01:15:07,669 --> 01:15:04,199

any real information yet but if it does

1393

01:15:10,070 --> 01:15:07,679

do a flip-flop versus what was revealed

1394

01:15:16,310 --> 01:15:10,080

in August of last year in the first

1395

01:15:18,590 --> 01:15:16,320

report which was 144 one solved 143 we

1396

01:15:21,770 --> 01:15:18,600

know it's not us we know it's not China

1397

01:15:24,229 --> 01:15:21,780

or Russia or adversarial we're going to

1398

01:15:26,810 --> 01:15:24,239

lump all of this in the other bin if the

1399

01:15:29,689 --> 01:15:26,820

report comes out and flip-flops on that

1400

01:15:32,270 --> 01:15:29,699

how is that going to look it would

1401

01:15:34,490 --> 01:15:32,280

suggest that that new wall along with

1402

01:15:38,030 --> 01:15:34,500

that they just discovered in the last

1403

01:15:39,970 --> 01:15:38,040

300 days that China is invading our

1404

01:15:42,350 --> 01:15:39,980

airspace and they have

1405

01:15:44,030 --> 01:15:42,360

advanced technology that we're not in

1406

01:15:45,169 --> 01:15:44,040

possession of that that won't make any

1407

01:15:48,110 --> 01:15:45,179

sense

1408

01:15:50,450 --> 01:15:48,120

it's theater it's more theater has

1409

01:15:53,330 --> 01:15:50,460

nothing to do with the reality it is

1410

01:15:57,290 --> 01:15:53,340

class if if that happens

1411

01:16:00,950 --> 01:15:57,300

then somebody has made the decision that

1412

01:16:03,830 --> 01:16:00,960

reality must continue to be classified

1413

01:16:05,149 --> 01:16:03,840

and there are a bunch of us who reject

1414

01:16:09,890 --> 01:16:05,159

that

1415

01:16:13,189 --> 01:16:09,900

and the the other part uh I'm gonna go

1416

01:16:15,430 --> 01:16:13,199

back to NASA uh for a quick second if if

1417

01:16:19,610 --> 01:16:15,440

they're dealing with unclassified

1418

01:16:21,169 --> 01:16:19,620

material right and that that could mean

1419

01:16:23,450 --> 01:16:21,179

a lot of different things

1420

01:16:26,510 --> 01:16:23,460

but don't you think that cattle

1421

01:16:30,110 --> 01:16:26,520

mutilations and abductions then and

1422

01:16:32,209 --> 01:16:30,120

eyewitness testimony uh should be part

1423

01:16:35,570 --> 01:16:32,219

of their review if they're going to go

1424

01:16:37,370 --> 01:16:35,580

unclassified right there that we we can

1425

01:16:40,430 --> 01:16:37,380

provide them with everything that they

1426

01:16:42,890 --> 01:16:40,440

would need I could do a presentation for

1427

01:16:44,290 --> 01:16:42,900

a congressional committee that would

1428

01:16:48,890 --> 01:16:44,300

include

1429

01:16:53,750 --> 01:16:48,900

hundreds of slides photos Maps uh

1430

01:16:56,090 --> 01:16:53,760

testimonies documents just me alone on

1431

01:16:58,430 --> 01:16:56,100

animal mutilations and another one on

1432

01:17:01,189 --> 01:16:58,440

human abductions I could probably go for

1433

01:17:03,290 --> 01:17:01,199

five hours on human abductions

1434

01:17:06,890 --> 01:17:03,300

what my point is

1435

01:17:08,570 --> 01:17:06,900

I'm one person who is for 43 years tried

1436

01:17:10,669 --> 01:17:08,580

to get to the bottom of this and I have

1437

01:17:13,430 --> 01:17:10,679

a huge huge amount of evidentiary

1438

01:17:16,030 --> 01:17:13,440

material but the people who really have

1439

01:17:21,229 --> 01:17:16,040

what everybody wants to see the craft

1440

01:17:23,410 --> 01:17:21,239

the bodies Technologies uh rods that uh

1441

01:17:26,270 --> 01:17:23,420

you point and they neutralize Gravity

1442

01:17:28,669 --> 01:17:26,280

used to make the pyramids that isn't

1443

01:17:31,070 --> 01:17:28,679

fantasy that's real and they've got all

1444

01:17:34,850 --> 01:17:31,080

of this stuff underground but Wright

1445

01:17:36,470 --> 01:17:34,860

Patterson Los Alamos uh Florida Texas

1446

01:17:42,290 --> 01:17:36,480

everywhere

1447

01:17:45,709 --> 01:17:42,300

and if that's why to me it's laughable

1448

01:17:48,110 --> 01:17:45,719

it's laughable if they don't go forward

1449

01:17:51,950 --> 01:17:48,120

now with what they have said in motion

1450

01:17:54,590 --> 01:17:51,960

to do quote unquote an investigation and

1451
01:17:57,350 --> 01:17:54,600
then announce the results and that this

1452
01:17:59,110 --> 01:17:57,360
time they would tell the truth you know

1453
01:18:02,870 --> 01:17:59,120
who the five should be

1454
01:18:04,729 --> 01:18:02,880
you Richard Dolan Whitley streber Travis

1455
01:18:06,050 --> 01:18:04,739
Walton John Burroughs

1456
01:18:09,229 --> 01:18:06,060
yes

1457
01:18:13,310 --> 01:18:09,239
if you sit there and and and bring it

1458
01:18:17,510 --> 01:18:13,320
yeah I completely agree

1459
01:18:19,910 --> 01:18:17,520
but are the power Brokers

1460
01:18:22,550 --> 01:18:19,920
and they are the ones who run the world

1461
01:18:25,850 --> 01:18:22,560
along with in the United States jsoc

1462
01:18:29,149 --> 01:18:25,860
from the Pentagon point of view

1463
01:18:30,110 --> 01:18:29,159

if they don't want even now to tell the

1464

01:18:33,890 --> 01:18:30,120

truth

1465

01:18:37,490 --> 01:18:33,900

what is the real reason that goes beyond

1466

01:18:40,010 --> 01:18:37,500

money because at this point

1467

01:18:42,410 --> 01:18:40,020

they've got it rigged so that power and

1468

01:18:43,790 --> 01:18:42,420

money can continue to keep running the

1469

01:18:46,270 --> 01:18:43,800

Earth and they can introduce

1470

01:18:49,070 --> 01:18:46,280

extraterrestrial biological entities

1471

01:18:51,709 --> 01:18:49,080

especially the ones that look like us

1472

01:18:55,010 --> 01:18:51,719

the nordics and the tall whites which

1473

01:18:58,669 --> 01:18:55,020

are imposing and Geniuses but they still

1474

01:19:00,770 --> 01:18:58,679

could be introduced with these are our

1475

01:19:04,370 --> 01:19:00,780

allies

1476

01:19:07,430 --> 01:19:04,380

now what happens then I would wager

1477

01:19:10,910 --> 01:19:07,440

I would wager that jsoc and people in

1478

01:19:13,970 --> 01:19:10,920

the Pentagon and the NSA CIA all of

1479

01:19:16,450 --> 01:19:13,980

those 17 intelligence agencies they've

1480

01:19:19,850 --> 01:19:16,460

already they every year they've done

1481

01:19:22,130 --> 01:19:19,860

plans they've had people assigned

1482

01:19:24,410 --> 01:19:22,140

what if we get a signal what if we get a

1483

01:19:27,649 --> 01:19:24,420

landing by extraterrestrials what do we

1484

01:19:30,050 --> 01:19:27,659

do and every so often they probably

1485

01:19:31,610 --> 01:19:30,060

change depending upon what else they

1486

01:19:34,010 --> 01:19:31,620

have learned they've been out to another

1487

01:19:37,310 --> 01:19:34,020

solar system and they keep adjusting

1488

01:19:44,030 --> 01:19:41,990

to come up to 2023

1489

01:19:45,890 --> 01:19:44,040

and still try

1490

01:19:49,970 --> 01:19:45,900

to pull off

1491

01:19:52,550 --> 01:19:49,980

the look at the scarves over here while

1492

01:19:55,010 --> 01:19:52,560

this is what's really going on

1493

01:19:57,590 --> 01:19:55,020

I don't think it can work anymore in

1494

01:19:59,930 --> 01:19:57,600

other words I think

1495

01:20:03,410 --> 01:19:59,940

that the manipulation has been played

1496

01:20:04,810 --> 01:20:03,420

out in the last 12 months

1497

01:20:08,510 --> 01:20:04,820

and that

1498

01:20:10,250 --> 01:20:08,520

it's set up so nicely to use the James

1499

01:20:13,189 --> 01:20:10,260

Webb Telescope

1500

01:20:14,930 --> 01:20:13,199

find and confirm the biological

1501
01:20:20,390 --> 01:20:14,940
signature

1502
01:20:24,050 --> 01:20:20,400
and let that be finally the first truth

1503
01:20:25,850 --> 01:20:24,060
and then we go into a whole new space

1504
01:20:29,510 --> 01:20:25,860
era

1505
01:20:32,630 --> 01:20:29,520
and would reality then

1506
01:20:35,030 --> 01:20:32,640
be so threatening to these people in

1507
01:20:38,390 --> 01:20:35,040
jsoc and the Pentagon

1508
01:20:40,910 --> 01:20:38,400
after they made the uh the disclosure

1509
01:20:42,229 --> 01:20:40,920
and what I'm leading to is there are

1510
01:20:47,149 --> 01:20:42,239
hostiles

1511
01:20:49,729 --> 01:20:47,159
pretty awful

1512
01:20:52,310 --> 01:20:49,739
but that the nordics and the tall whites

1513
01:20:55,070 --> 01:20:52,320

are supposed to be able to handle it

1514

01:20:56,570 --> 01:20:55,080

and so to there's there's two levels to

1515

01:20:58,729 --> 01:20:56,580

this story

1516

01:21:00,290 --> 01:20:58,739

one is telling the truth

1517

01:21:01,910 --> 01:21:00,300

we're not alone in this universe we

1518

01:21:04,729 --> 01:21:01,920

never have been it's teeming with

1519

01:21:07,250 --> 01:21:04,739

Consciousness all the things that Bones

1520

01:21:10,250 --> 01:21:07,260

Work and everybody's work has said where

1521

01:21:12,350 --> 01:21:10,260

the the whole the whole universe as I

1522

01:21:14,149 --> 01:21:12,360

understand it our government is known

1523

01:21:17,270 --> 01:21:14,159

for a long time through a whole bunch of

1524

01:21:22,149 --> 01:21:17,280

probably Communications with ETS

1525

01:21:29,630 --> 01:21:26,510

every mind in the universe has some

1526

01:21:33,770 --> 01:21:29,640

interaction with the universe

1527

01:21:37,070 --> 01:21:33,780

whether it comes as that moment where I

1528

01:21:40,130 --> 01:21:37,080

I can remember once in Colorado

1529

01:21:41,630 --> 01:21:40,140

uh being at Channel 7 and having to go

1530

01:21:44,689 --> 01:21:41,640

up to Aspen

1531

01:21:47,530 --> 01:21:44,699

to uh get it was I think it had to do

1532

01:21:50,870 --> 01:21:47,540

with animal mutilations and in abduction

1533

01:21:52,729 --> 01:21:50,880

and uh for those who may not know there

1534

01:21:54,890 --> 01:21:52,739

is a freeway that comes out of Denver

1535

01:21:59,450 --> 01:21:54,900

and it goes up into the Rocky Mountains

1536

01:22:01,970 --> 01:21:59,460

and that's what I was on to go to Aspen

1537

01:22:03,410 --> 01:22:01,980

and it gets to a point where it is like

1538

01:22:07,550 --> 01:22:03,420

this

1539

01:22:11,390 --> 01:22:07,560

it very very snaky

1540

01:22:14,750 --> 01:22:11,400

I had been on this road I have going

1541

01:22:17,510 --> 01:22:14,760

skiing and all to dozens and dozens of

1542

01:22:22,729 --> 01:22:17,520

times nothing nothing about it nothing

1543

01:22:24,590 --> 01:22:22,739

was happening was at all unusual except

1544

01:22:27,050 --> 01:22:24,600

all of a sudden

1545

01:22:30,890 --> 01:22:27,060

like a thought voice came into my mind

1546

01:22:32,689 --> 01:22:30,900

literally pull over to the side of the

1547

01:22:35,810 --> 01:22:32,699

road now

1548

01:22:40,250 --> 01:22:35,820

I heard this thought

1549

01:22:42,290 --> 01:22:40,260

and almost as if I'm watching myself do

1550

01:22:44,750 --> 01:22:42,300

something that another part of me is

1551

01:22:48,169 --> 01:22:44,760

what the hell are you doing

1552

01:22:52,189 --> 01:22:48,179

but I pull the car over to the side of

1553

01:22:53,689 --> 01:22:52,199

the road onto the shoulder and I stopped

1554

01:22:57,229 --> 01:22:53,699

and I

1555

01:23:00,410 --> 01:22:57,239

I am shaken in the way that I'm doing

1556

01:23:02,209 --> 01:23:00,420

something and I don't know why or how

1557

01:23:04,610 --> 01:23:02,219

when

1558

01:23:05,990 --> 01:23:04,620

around the bend which is where I was

1559

01:23:11,990 --> 01:23:06,000

headed

1560

01:23:16,490 --> 01:23:12,000

comes a car doing 85 or 90 miles an hour

1561

01:23:20,030 --> 01:23:16,500

followed by a huge huge truck

1562

01:23:24,470 --> 01:23:20,040

and the car goes off

1563

01:23:27,709 --> 01:23:24,480

swims off into the air and the truck

1564

01:23:32,090 --> 01:23:27,719

the drivers slammed their brakes and the

1565

01:23:35,630 --> 01:23:32,100

truck I would have been mincemeat

1566

01:23:37,610 --> 01:23:35,640

two vehicles a car and a huge truck came

1567

01:23:40,010 --> 01:23:37,620

around where I would have been coming

1568

01:23:41,689 --> 01:23:40,020

around the curb if this

1569

01:23:44,149 --> 01:23:41,699

pull over

1570

01:23:45,770 --> 01:23:44,159

the car had not happened I've had

1571

01:23:48,050 --> 01:23:45,780

several things like that happen in my

1572

01:23:50,149 --> 01:23:48,060

life and when it happens a lot of times

1573

01:23:52,550 --> 01:23:50,159

people say oh God it was so spooky I

1574

01:23:55,669 --> 01:23:52,560

don't even want to talk about it no

1575

01:23:59,090 --> 01:23:55,679

that's how the universe works we should

1576

01:24:01,850 --> 01:23:59,100

be embracing this relationship we should

1577

01:24:04,910 --> 01:24:01,860

be listening we should be able to talk

1578

01:24:08,270 --> 01:24:04,920

with each other honestly about these

1579

01:24:10,430 --> 01:24:08,280

events and encourage other people to

1580

01:24:15,169 --> 01:24:10,440

listen to when something like that

1581

01:24:18,410 --> 01:24:15,179

happens and that the Universe I am

1582

01:24:21,590 --> 01:24:18,420

excited about thinking that the whole

1583

01:24:23,689 --> 01:24:21,600

universe is conscious and that it

1584

01:24:26,930 --> 01:24:23,699

interacts with our brains through what

1585

01:24:31,370 --> 01:24:26,940

Stuart hammeroff and Roger Penrose in

1586

01:24:35,510 --> 01:24:31,380

2014 wrote a paper about the fact that

1587

01:24:37,630 --> 01:24:35,520

there was a discovery in brain tissue of

1588

01:24:41,630 --> 01:24:37,640

little tiny micro they call them

1589

01:24:44,870 --> 01:24:41,640

microtubules all over parts of a section

1590

01:24:49,370 --> 01:24:44,880

of the brain and Stuart hammeroff and

1591

01:24:54,169 --> 01:24:49,380

Roger Penrose is a hypothesis

1592

01:24:56,870 --> 01:24:54,179

a hypothesis that homo sapiens sapien

1593

01:25:00,290 --> 01:24:56,880

what I think of as

1594

01:25:04,729 --> 01:25:00,300

a genetic manipulation

1595

01:25:07,790 --> 01:25:04,739

of DNA in already evolving primates

1596

01:25:09,950 --> 01:25:07,800

by extraterrestrial biological entities

1597

01:25:11,209 --> 01:25:09,960

those are words I read in that document

1598

01:25:14,450 --> 01:25:11,219

at kirlin

1599

01:25:16,970 --> 01:25:14,460

we are somebody else's experiment

1600

01:25:18,610 --> 01:25:16,980

and that whether it's a Natural

1601
01:25:20,570 --> 01:25:18,620
Evolution or because the

1602
01:25:23,450 --> 01:25:20,580
extraterrestrials did it

1603
01:25:27,110 --> 01:25:23,460
we have a vibratory frequency

1604
01:25:30,050 --> 01:25:27,120
relationship between our brains and the

1605
01:25:31,729 --> 01:25:30,060
universe well okay uh I want to get this

1606
01:25:35,330 --> 01:25:31,739
in before the break so that's version

1607
01:25:39,050 --> 01:25:35,340
one you said that's one scenario what's

1608
01:25:43,729 --> 01:25:40,850
um

1609
01:25:46,070 --> 01:25:43,739
tell me where I was when I said he said

1610
01:25:47,870 --> 01:25:46,080
the first the first one is that there is

1611
01:25:51,110 --> 01:25:47,880
life in the universe and the universe is

1612
01:25:54,530 --> 01:25:51,120
conscious that's their first choice with

1613
01:25:58,189 --> 01:25:54,540

facing this and then the second uh

1614

01:26:03,470 --> 01:25:58,199

scenario would be

1615

01:26:04,610 --> 01:26:03,480

this planet in Trappist has oceans

1616

01:26:06,590 --> 01:26:04,620

[Music]

1617

01:26:08,890 --> 01:26:06,600

nothing about life

1618

01:26:12,590 --> 01:26:08,900

it has Oceans

1619

01:26:14,750 --> 01:26:12,600

by another 20 or 30 years to finally

1620

01:26:17,570 --> 01:26:14,760

unfold that there are creatures on this

1621

01:26:21,229 --> 01:26:17,580

planet but oh my God in the meantime

1622

01:26:24,229 --> 01:26:21,239

water we know Mars had water at one time

1623

01:26:25,970 --> 01:26:24,239

oh we're now going to discover and

1624

01:26:28,550 --> 01:26:25,980

report about the physics and the

1625

01:26:31,189 --> 01:26:28,560

chemistry of watery planets and those

1626

01:26:35,330 --> 01:26:31,199

watery planets are on a path we will now

1627

01:26:38,510 --> 01:26:35,340

maybe maybe we will find and it'll be

1628

01:26:40,510 --> 01:26:38,520

another delay yeah kicking the can down

1629

01:26:43,669 --> 01:26:40,520

the down the field

1630

01:26:45,709 --> 01:26:43,679

you I all of us who are actually dealing

1631

01:26:47,750 --> 01:26:45,719

thing with the facts that we are not

1632

01:26:51,410 --> 01:26:47,760

alone in this universe

1633

01:26:53,629 --> 01:26:51,420

we should be seeing and feeling an

1634

01:26:57,410 --> 01:26:53,639

entire population of the planet moving

1635

01:27:00,290 --> 01:26:57,420

more and more and more toward that this

1636

01:27:04,370 --> 01:27:00,300

that there is not so much a revelation

1637

01:27:06,610 --> 01:27:04,380

to the Earth no it is a confirmation of

1638

01:27:09,950 --> 01:27:06,620

what most of the people on the Earth

1639

01:27:13,070 --> 01:27:09,960

suspect or already know because of their

1640

01:27:14,870 --> 01:27:13,080

own experiences in life and that is

1641

01:27:17,770 --> 01:27:14,880

another one of the differences between

1642

01:27:21,410 --> 01:27:17,780

World War II and now

1643

01:27:25,430 --> 01:27:21,420

okay let's let's say

1644

01:27:27,649 --> 01:27:25,440

that they announce a biosphere uh a

1645

01:27:29,510 --> 01:27:27,659

techno signature

1646

01:27:32,570 --> 01:27:29,520

um in in Trappist one and that's the

1647

01:27:37,189 --> 01:27:32,580

announcement does the world

1648

01:27:40,310 --> 01:27:37,199

accept that and move forward or does the

1649

01:27:42,950 --> 01:27:40,320

world say well hold on a minute

1650

01:27:44,870 --> 01:27:42,960

how long have you known about this or

1651
01:27:46,550 --> 01:27:44,880
are we just gonna just move from that

1652
01:27:49,610 --> 01:27:46,560
date forward how do you think we're

1653
01:27:52,910 --> 01:27:49,620
gonna take that news

1654
01:27:55,550 --> 01:27:52,920
I think it'll probably be presented if

1655
01:27:58,189 --> 01:27:55,560
it's if they're honest about what they

1656
01:28:00,410 --> 01:27:58,199
have on that fourth planet at Trappist

1657
01:28:03,290 --> 01:28:00,420
one

1658
01:28:06,830 --> 01:28:03,300
they would be able to say we have used

1659
01:28:09,129 --> 01:28:06,840
the last five years

1660
01:28:11,810 --> 01:28:09,139
or four or whatever number they choose

1661
01:28:14,390 --> 01:28:11,820
to confirm

1662
01:28:17,810 --> 01:28:14,400
so we have gone through investigative

1663
01:28:20,750 --> 01:28:17,820

processes but it was now web

1664

01:28:21,709 --> 01:28:20,760

being out we couldn't do this with

1665

01:28:24,590 --> 01:28:21,719

Hubble

1666

01:28:27,530 --> 01:28:24,600

with the web the web is what has made

1667

01:28:29,750 --> 01:28:27,540

this possible for us to confirm and now

1668

01:28:31,790 --> 01:28:29,760

we can report and everything will be

1669

01:28:33,050 --> 01:28:31,800

around this wonderful wonderful

1670

01:28:35,149 --> 01:28:33,060

telescope

1671

01:28:37,550 --> 01:28:35,159

and as far as I'm concerned if that's

1672

01:28:40,310 --> 01:28:37,560

what they feel more comfortable doing

1673

01:28:43,010 --> 01:28:40,320

it's fine with me I think that they have

1674

01:28:46,729 --> 01:28:43,020

known about the watery Trappist for a

1675

01:28:49,129 --> 01:28:46,739

long time well sure I mean and the

1676

01:28:52,270 --> 01:28:49,139

amount of contact

1677

01:28:55,370 --> 01:28:52,280

UM that just personally that I have made

1678

01:28:58,250 --> 01:28:55,380

that has gone on in the civilian World

1679

01:28:59,870 --> 01:28:58,260

forget about the military World

1680

01:29:02,149 --> 01:28:59,880

um the amount of contact that is going

1681

01:29:05,090 --> 01:29:02,159

on if that's what we're dealing with I

1682

01:29:07,790 --> 01:29:05,100

can only imagine the amount of

1683

01:29:09,590 --> 01:29:07,800

information and contact that militaries

1684

01:29:12,229 --> 01:29:09,600

and and governments have made around the

1685

01:29:14,570 --> 01:29:12,239

world you know to say that we don't know

1686

01:29:17,330 --> 01:29:14,580

we're trying to figure this out that's a

1687

01:29:22,610 --> 01:29:17,340

load of BS and that is simply an untruth

1688

01:29:26,030 --> 01:29:22,620

yes absolutely and the to me they could

1689

01:29:29,169 --> 01:29:26,040

make this so exciting if they would just

1690

01:29:34,010 --> 01:29:29,179

apologize first sentences

1691

01:29:36,709 --> 01:29:34,020

apologize but explain explain why they

1692

01:29:39,890 --> 01:29:36,719

felt it was necessary for all of these

1693

01:29:42,530 --> 01:29:39,900

years from World War II to to now to

1694

01:29:44,689 --> 01:29:42,540

keep everything as wrapped up as

1695

01:29:48,110 --> 01:29:44,699

possible and only scientists only

1696

01:29:50,090 --> 01:29:48,120

doctors only special intel people would

1697

01:29:52,669 --> 01:29:50,100

be allowed to study or know anything

1698

01:29:55,189 --> 01:29:52,679

about it because they did not know the

1699

01:29:57,169 --> 01:29:55,199

consequences they did not know if they

1700

01:29:59,330 --> 01:29:57,179

were going to end up with everybody

1701

01:30:01,729 --> 01:29:59,340

being annihilated by something from

1702

01:30:03,350 --> 01:30:01,739

outer space like the Hollywood movies

1703

01:30:07,430 --> 01:30:03,360

used to do

1704

01:30:09,950 --> 01:30:07,440

um so if they just apologized for

1705

01:30:11,689 --> 01:30:09,960

classifying reality for so long and

1706

01:30:14,270 --> 01:30:11,699

they'd said now

1707

01:30:16,910 --> 01:30:14,280

we are standing before you because you

1708

01:30:18,770 --> 01:30:16,920

deserve to know the truth and we can

1709

01:30:20,810 --> 01:30:18,780

tell you with some confidence that we

1710

01:30:23,390 --> 01:30:20,820

are working in collaboration

1711

01:30:24,410 --> 01:30:23,400

with highly intelligent and advanced

1712

01:30:28,370 --> 01:30:24,420

beings

1713

01:30:32,030 --> 01:30:28,380

and they have no interest in replacing

1714

01:30:35,149 --> 01:30:32,040

humans they are they would like to see

1715

01:30:39,110 --> 01:30:35,159

us evolve they would like to see us

1716

01:30:42,290 --> 01:30:39,120

stop being tribal and hatred they want

1717

01:30:45,010 --> 01:30:42,300

to see Homo sapiens sapien that they

1718

01:30:49,669 --> 01:30:45,020

contributed genetic manipulation to

1719

01:30:53,209 --> 01:30:49,679

evolve into an advanced species on this

1720

01:30:56,689 --> 01:30:53,219

Earth that can go out into this universe

1721

01:30:59,870 --> 01:30:56,699

beyond the Milky Way galaxy I've talked

1722

01:31:03,050 --> 01:30:59,880

to a man who had told me two years ago

1723

01:31:04,850 --> 01:31:03,060

Jimmy and he described in some detail

1724

01:31:09,470 --> 01:31:04,860

that he had been on one of those

1725

01:31:16,070 --> 01:31:12,590

this should not be hidden this should

1726

01:31:18,890 --> 01:31:16,080

not be under the control of power

1727

01:31:21,110 --> 01:31:18,900

Brokers who are thinking oh we've

1728

01:31:23,270 --> 01:31:21,120

estimated that our asteroid belt between

1729

01:31:27,110 --> 01:31:23,280

Mars and Jupiter is worth at least 14

1730

01:31:28,729 --> 01:31:27,120

trillion dollars in rare Metals we don't

1731

01:31:31,550 --> 01:31:28,739

want anybody to know because we don't

1732

01:31:33,770 --> 01:31:31,560

want anybody to be in competition this

1733

01:31:35,510 --> 01:31:33,780

is now our storage for all of the

1734

01:31:38,149 --> 01:31:35,520

materials we need to keep the computer

1735

01:31:41,810 --> 01:31:38,159

world going

1736

01:31:44,149 --> 01:31:41,820

no Earth should not work like that no it

1737

01:31:46,490 --> 01:31:44,159

shouldn't and uh neither am I because

1738

01:31:48,410 --> 01:31:46,500

I'm going to take a break right here I'm

1739

01:31:51,649 --> 01:31:48,420

gonna get that in Linda Moulton how is

1740

01:31:53,810 --> 01:31:51,659

our guest this is Fade to Black this is

1741

01:31:55,250 --> 01:31:53,820

just going to continue with why we're

1742

01:31:56,570 --> 01:31:55,260

leaving off right now everybody stay

1743

01:32:00,930 --> 01:31:56,580

right there we'll be right back after

1744

01:32:20,590 --> 01:32:11,570

[Music]

1745

01:32:23,170 --> 01:32:20,600

way out here we listened to Jimmy Church

1746

01:32:25,790 --> 01:32:23,180

you're listening to Fade to Black

1747

01:32:28,129 --> 01:32:25,800

[Applause]

1748

01:32:35,169 --> 01:32:28,139

you're listening to Jimmy church and

1749

01:32:35,179 --> 01:32:39,370

is

1750

01:32:39,380 --> 01:32:44,150

give me a church radio

1751

01:32:48,649 --> 01:32:46,430

[Music]

1752

01:32:51,110 --> 01:32:48,659

the believer is the chilling true story

1753

01:32:53,270 --> 01:32:51,120

of Dr John Mack a renowned Harvard

1754

01:32:56,030 --> 01:32:53,280

psychiatrist and pillar to Prize winner

1755

01:32:58,669 --> 01:32:56,040

this is a outreach program from the

1756

01:33:00,830 --> 01:32:58,679

cosmos to the consciously impaired you

1757

01:33:03,430 --> 01:33:00,840

risked it all to investigate human

1758

01:33:06,709 --> 01:33:03,440

encounters with aliens the believer

1759

01:33:08,870 --> 01:33:06,719

alien encounters hard science and the

1760

01:33:10,669 --> 01:33:08,880

passion of John Mack written by

1761

01:33:12,950 --> 01:33:10,679

award-winning former New York Times

1762

01:33:15,410 --> 01:33:12,960

journalist and author Ralph Blumenthal

1763

01:33:16,510 --> 01:33:15,420

now available in paperbot from high road

1764

01:33:19,070 --> 01:33:16,520

books

1765

01:33:21,169 --> 01:33:19,080

introducing the game changer blend from

1766

01:33:23,510 --> 01:33:21,179

River Moon coffee that delivers a

1767

01:33:26,209 --> 01:33:23,520

customized blend made specifically for

1768

01:33:29,570 --> 01:33:26,219

the fader knots if the game is rigged

1769

01:33:32,330 --> 01:33:29,580

change the game it's a bolder cup with

1770

01:33:34,550 --> 01:33:32,340

some bite Game Changer is the coffee of

1771

01:33:36,890 --> 01:33:34,560

choice for those that prefer an organic

1772

01:33:40,370 --> 01:33:36,900

dark roast that is slightly lighter and

1773

01:33:42,830 --> 01:33:40,380

milder but it's still dark with wild

1774

01:33:45,410 --> 01:33:42,840

notes of pecans and chocolate with a

1775

01:33:47,570 --> 01:33:45,420

rich balanced full-bodied cup that is

1776

01:33:50,209 --> 01:33:47,580

roasted to Perfection for a great coffee

1777

01:33:53,689 --> 01:33:50,219

to start your day as an after dinner

1778

01:33:56,510 --> 01:33:53,699

coffee or anywhere in between Artisan

1779

01:33:58,850 --> 01:33:56,520

small batch roasted to Perfection USDA

1780

01:34:01,550 --> 01:33:58,860

certified organic all River Moon coffee

1781

01:34:04,310 --> 01:34:01,560

is freshly roasted and packaged in the

1782

01:34:06,350 --> 01:34:04,320

USA just go to rivermooncoffee.com or

1783

01:34:09,709 --> 01:34:06,360

click on the banners over on our site

1784

01:34:12,970 --> 01:34:09,719

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

1785

01:34:16,070 --> 01:34:12,980

off of your order today

1786

01:34:18,890 --> 01:34:16,080

rivermooncoffee.com do you want to be an

1787

01:34:20,930 --> 01:34:18,900

official fate or not of course you do

1788

01:34:24,010 --> 01:34:20,940

this is Jimmy Church of Fade to Black

1789

01:34:27,229 --> 01:34:24,020

just go to our membership section at

1790

01:34:28,610 --> 01:34:27,239

jimmychurchradio.com baiter knots when

1791

01:34:30,410 --> 01:34:28,620

you think about the future of our

1792

01:34:33,169 --> 01:34:30,420

country and where we're headed do you

1793

01:34:35,270 --> 01:34:33,179

wonder about the food supply I do

1794

01:34:37,490 --> 01:34:35,280

disruptions in the food supply chain

1795

01:34:40,550 --> 01:34:37,500

could be disastrous and they usually

1796

01:34:42,590 --> 01:34:40,560

occur with little warning that's why the

1797

01:34:45,830 --> 01:34:42,600

smartest thing you can do today is to

1798

01:34:48,770 --> 01:34:45,840

stockpile emergency food water and other

1799

01:34:50,930 --> 01:34:48,780

Essentials I personally recommend my

1800

01:34:52,970 --> 01:34:50,940

Patriot Supply they're the nation's

1801
01:34:55,790 --> 01:34:52,980
largest emergency preparedness company

1802
01:34:58,430 --> 01:34:55,800
serving millions of customers for more

1803
01:35:00,470 --> 01:34:58,440
than a decade in fact they're the only

1804
01:35:03,649 --> 01:35:00,480
source my family trusts for our

1805
01:35:06,770 --> 01:35:03,659
preparedness plan you should too right

1806
01:35:09,350 --> 01:35:06,780
now save 20 off a full four week supply

1807
01:35:12,410 --> 01:35:09,360
of delicious meals that provide 2 000

1808
01:35:15,470 --> 01:35:12,420
calories a day saving 20 helps too

1809
01:35:17,990 --> 01:35:15,480
doesn't it especially now so go to

1810
01:35:19,629 --> 01:35:18,000
prepare with Jimmy me.com and get ready

1811
01:35:22,250 --> 01:35:19,639
that's

1812
01:35:25,250 --> 01:35:22,260
preparewithjimmy.com there's no time to

1813
01:35:28,430 --> 01:35:25,260

lose do it now

1814

01:35:32,030 --> 01:35:28,440

so you love talk radio then you'll love

1815

01:35:34,910 --> 01:35:32,040

talk streamlive.com talk stream live is

1816

01:35:37,070 --> 01:35:34,920

always on 24 7 with the best streaming

1817

01:35:39,050 --> 01:35:37,080

talk shows find your favorite talkers

1818

01:35:41,750 --> 01:35:39,060

and discover some new ones it's free

1819

01:35:44,030 --> 01:35:41,760

readily available online or on mobile

1820

01:35:46,070 --> 01:35:44,040

with any smartphone or tablet finding

1821

01:35:48,649 --> 01:35:46,080

your favorite talk shows all in one

1822

01:35:51,290 --> 01:35:48,659

place has gotten a whole lot easier just

1823

01:35:53,270 --> 01:35:51,300

go to talkstreamlive.com be sure to

1824

01:35:56,570 --> 01:35:53,280

download the free app from Google Play

1825

01:35:59,649 --> 01:35:56,580

or the iTunes app store

1826

01:36:04,030 --> 01:35:59,659

you listen to us and we listen to you

1827

01:36:08,390 --> 01:36:06,709

hi I'm Ray sobbs and I'm here to tell

1828

01:36:10,490 --> 01:36:08,400

you about something I really think

1829

01:36:12,770 --> 01:36:10,500

you're gonna like the Onyx network is a

1830

01:36:15,110 --> 01:36:12,780

part of a larger group called annexed

1831

01:36:17,750 --> 01:36:15,120

media and one of the things we offer is

1832

01:36:19,910 --> 01:36:17,760

the quarterly unex magazine which is

1833

01:36:22,729 --> 01:36:19,920

available both in print and digital

1834

01:36:25,189 --> 01:36:22,739

formats this amazing magazine covers all

1835

01:36:27,830 --> 01:36:25,199

aspects of The Unexplained and makes for

1836

01:36:29,450 --> 01:36:27,840

a great coffee table periodical that is

1837

01:36:31,970 --> 01:36:29,460

certain to spark in lightning

1838

01:36:33,290 --> 01:36:31,980

conversations in your living rooms we

1839

01:36:35,950 --> 01:36:33,300

invite you to check out the latest

1840

01:36:38,510 --> 01:36:35,960

digital issue for free just go to

1841

01:36:40,970 --> 01:36:38,520

onxnetwork.com forward slash membership

1842

01:36:43,010 --> 01:36:40,980

and fill out your free membership with

1843

01:36:45,830 --> 01:36:43,020

your name and email and become a new

1844

01:36:47,750 --> 01:36:45,840

free member the new summer issue is now

1845

01:36:50,090 --> 01:36:47,760

available and the theme is time

1846

01:36:52,010 --> 01:36:50,100

anomalies which includes a feature

1847

01:36:54,950 --> 01:36:52,020

article written by our managing editor

1848

01:36:57,250 --> 01:36:54,960

Lee Spiegel just go to annexnetwork.com

1849

01:36:59,330 --> 01:36:57,260

forward slash memberships that's

1850

01:37:02,149 --> 01:36:59,340

annexnetwork.com forward slash

1851
01:37:06,710 --> 01:37:02,159
memberships and get your free e-copy of

1852
01:37:12,980 --> 01:37:08,390
[Music]

1853
01:37:14,649 --> 01:37:12,990
with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1854
01:37:16,669 --> 01:37:14,659
[Music]

1855
01:37:19,790 --> 01:37:16,679
Networks you're listening to Jimmy

1856
01:37:23,450 --> 01:37:19,800
church this is Revolution the revolution

1857
01:37:25,250 --> 01:37:23,460
will not be televised the revolution is

1858
01:37:30,890 --> 01:37:25,260
on radio

1859
01:37:30,900 --> 01:37:37,340
foreign

1860
01:37:37,350 --> 01:38:00,090
[Music]

1861
01:38:00,100 --> 01:38:05,750
[Applause]

1862
01:38:10,010 --> 01:38:07,729
[Music]

1863
01:38:13,189 --> 01:38:10,020

welcome back faded Black coming on Jimmy

1864

01:38:16,550 --> 01:38:13,199

church tonight Linda Moulton Howe but

1865

01:38:19,790 --> 01:38:16,560

I'm gonna change things up a little bit

1866

01:38:22,310 --> 01:38:19,800

I'm gonna put Linda on the back burner

1867

01:38:24,370 --> 01:38:22,320

because we've got another special guest

1868

01:38:29,450 --> 01:38:24,380

coming in tonight

1869

01:38:31,610 --> 01:38:29,460

Linda this is my yoda this is Fluffy my

1870

01:38:34,669 --> 01:38:31,620

yoda one of the most intelligent

1871

01:38:35,649 --> 01:38:34,679

creatures I have ever known or lived

1872

01:38:39,250 --> 01:38:35,659

with

1873

01:38:42,890 --> 01:38:39,260

this cat understands everything

1874

01:38:45,770 --> 01:38:42,900

understands English knows all of the

1875

01:38:48,729 --> 01:38:45,780

rhythms comes to me when something needs

1876

01:38:51,950 --> 01:38:48,739

to be done and I get it it's like

1877

01:38:56,090 --> 01:38:51,960

telepathic from Yoda

1878

01:38:58,490 --> 01:38:56,100

it's uh for people who

1879

01:39:00,410 --> 01:38:58,500

don't have animals

1880

01:39:02,149 --> 01:39:00,420

and then you get one and you start

1881

01:39:04,850 --> 01:39:02,159

listening to them

1882

01:39:07,669 --> 01:39:04,860

you know that telepathy works and that

1883

01:39:11,390 --> 01:39:07,679

it can work between humans cats dogs

1884

01:39:13,850 --> 01:39:11,400

animals and it will work between other

1885

01:39:14,649 --> 01:39:13,860

intelligences in this universe and us

1886

01:39:18,950 --> 01:39:14,659

too

1887

01:39:23,629 --> 01:39:18,960

cats are proof Linda that aliens exist

1888

01:39:25,310 --> 01:39:23,639

they are they are here to have us take

1889

01:39:28,990 --> 01:39:25,320

care of them

1890

01:39:32,689 --> 01:39:29,000

they they he's got you so manipulated

1891

01:39:35,149 --> 01:39:32,699

look at that face oh he's just and his

1892

01:39:36,910 --> 01:39:35,159

brother his brother is almost twice as

1893

01:39:40,870 --> 01:39:36,920

big as he is

1894

01:39:44,750 --> 01:39:40,880

chocolate chocolate yeah downstairs but

1895

01:39:47,209 --> 01:39:44,760

uh the two of them together uh like

1896

01:39:50,030 --> 01:39:47,219

living with really smart people they

1897

01:39:55,550 --> 01:39:50,040

really truly are fluffy

1898

01:40:03,290 --> 01:40:00,530

now let's let's talk about uh uh I love

1899

01:40:05,990 --> 01:40:03,300

you since you have a tall white uh with

1900

01:40:07,310 --> 01:40:06,000

you right now

1901

01:40:10,189 --> 01:40:07,320

um

1902

01:40:12,110 --> 01:40:10,199

the tall whites yes

1903

01:40:13,270 --> 01:40:12,120

the

1904

01:40:16,970 --> 01:40:13,280

three

1905

01:40:17,930 --> 01:40:16,980

particles are the same throughout the

1906

01:40:19,810 --> 01:40:17,940

Universe

1907

01:40:25,490 --> 01:40:19,820

Stars over here

1908

01:40:27,410 --> 01:40:25,500

Hydro there isn't you know some special

1909

01:40:30,770 --> 01:40:27,420

chemistry going on throughout the

1910

01:40:35,030 --> 01:40:30,780

Universe amino acids are amino acids

1911

01:40:38,750 --> 01:40:35,040

basic sugars RNA DNA that there isn't

1912

01:40:41,209 --> 01:40:38,760

some special stuff going on physics is

1913

01:40:42,770 --> 01:40:41,219

the same everywhere in another universe

1914

01:40:45,729 --> 01:40:42,780

that's a different story in this

1915

01:40:49,070 --> 01:40:45,739

universe we've got what we've got

1916

01:40:52,070 --> 01:40:49,080

therefore the tall whites

1917

01:40:54,290 --> 01:40:52,080

are are I don't want to sound biblical I

1918

01:40:57,770 --> 01:40:54,300

don't want to sound religious but are we

1919

01:41:03,970 --> 01:41:01,370

the information that I have had

1920

01:41:05,870 --> 01:41:03,980

from uh a military

1921

01:41:07,729 --> 01:41:05,880

Aerospace meaning

1922

01:41:12,229 --> 01:41:07,739

been in the military and then working

1923

01:41:17,990 --> 01:41:14,750

that they progenitor

1924

01:41:22,490 --> 01:41:18,000

of homo sapiens sapien

1925

01:41:26,090 --> 01:41:22,500

and the experiments with

1926
01:41:28,250 --> 01:41:26,100
standing up primates that would be Homo

1927
01:41:30,770 --> 01:41:28,260
erectus up through denisovan to

1928
01:41:35,149 --> 01:41:30,780
Neanderthal to us

1929
01:41:37,790 --> 01:41:35,159
the closest progenitor are the nordics

1930
01:41:42,229 --> 01:41:37,800
and they are the ones that look the most

1931
01:41:45,350 --> 01:41:42,239
like humans forgetting for a moment that

1932
01:41:48,709 --> 01:41:45,360
they're all the shades of skin on the

1933
01:41:51,470 --> 01:41:48,719
earth which uh one man told me when I

1934
01:41:53,090 --> 01:41:51,480
was doing uh animal mutilation work and

1935
01:41:55,070 --> 01:41:53,100
he worked for the government and we got

1936
01:41:59,689 --> 01:41:55,080
into a long discussion I remember he

1937
01:42:03,709 --> 01:41:59,699
said one of the big puzzles to the grays

1938
01:42:05,390 --> 01:42:03,719

uh why are there these five fundamental

1939

01:42:08,570 --> 01:42:05,400

aces on the planet

1940

01:42:11,209 --> 01:42:08,580

when from their point of view it should

1941

01:42:14,090 --> 01:42:11,219

have been something a singular part of

1942

01:42:16,430 --> 01:42:14,100

their experiment and that goes in

1943

01:42:17,870 --> 01:42:16,440

keeping with the idea that there have

1944

01:42:20,750 --> 01:42:17,880

been

1945

01:42:24,410 --> 01:42:20,760

so many experimentations

1946

01:42:27,550 --> 01:42:24,420

and that the person I just quoted he had

1947

01:42:30,950 --> 01:42:27,560

a very similar time frame on the planet

1948

01:42:34,729 --> 01:42:30,960

totally independent from the DIA analyst

1949

01:42:37,070 --> 01:42:34,739

who told me in December of 1999 that our

1950

01:42:39,410 --> 01:42:37,080

government had proof that three

1951

01:42:42,550 --> 01:42:39,420

competing extraterrestrial civilizations

1952

01:42:45,070 --> 01:42:42,560

have been using earth based on Earth

1953

01:42:48,830 --> 01:42:45,080

manipulating genetically for at least

1954

01:42:52,850 --> 01:42:48,840

270 million years the military Aerospace

1955

01:42:53,990 --> 01:42:52,860

man said Linda to refine it it's 274

1956

01:42:57,350 --> 01:42:54,000

million

1957

01:42:59,510 --> 01:42:57,360

and when you start putting that as the

1958

01:43:01,970 --> 01:42:59,520

size of the landscape that the

1959

01:43:04,490 --> 01:43:01,980

five-sided building has known about for

1960

01:43:06,109 --> 01:43:04,500

a very long time and other calculations

1961

01:43:08,750 --> 01:43:06,119

that they have made because they've been

1962

01:43:12,350 --> 01:43:08,760

communicating

1963

01:43:14,450 --> 01:43:12,360

the fact that there are a lot of

1964

01:43:16,790 --> 01:43:14,460

different intelligences that have been

1965

01:43:18,709 --> 01:43:16,800

interacting with this planet

1966

01:43:20,209 --> 01:43:18,719

I've at least the way it's been

1967

01:43:23,270 --> 01:43:20,219

explained to me

1968

01:43:25,609 --> 01:43:23,280

that we humans do not understand how

1969

01:43:27,229 --> 01:43:25,619

extraordinary planet Earth

1970

01:43:29,810 --> 01:43:27,239

is

1971

01:43:33,290 --> 01:43:29,820

that in terms of the

1972

01:43:34,910 --> 01:43:33,300

ratio of rockiness

1973

01:43:37,070 --> 01:43:34,920

water

1974

01:43:40,669 --> 01:43:37,080

inside Caverns

1975

01:43:42,709 --> 01:43:40,679

iron Crystal core strong magnetic fields

1976

01:43:47,290 --> 01:43:42,719

all of the things about this particular

1977

01:43:51,770 --> 01:43:47,300

Planet are apparently not tremendously

1978

01:43:52,990 --> 01:43:51,780

common and that a lot of beings have

1979

01:43:56,990 --> 01:43:53,000

been

1980

01:43:58,729 --> 01:43:57,000

involved here manipulating with life and

1981

01:44:02,510 --> 01:43:58,739

that some of them would like to have

1982

01:44:04,370 --> 01:44:02,520

Earth for themselves without humans here

1983

01:44:07,850 --> 01:44:04,380

ergo

1984

01:44:09,649 --> 01:44:07,860

why our government may have been keeping

1985

01:44:11,750 --> 01:44:09,659

this a secret for a long time that not

1986

01:44:14,090 --> 01:44:11,760

everything is cool that there are

1987

01:44:16,669 --> 01:44:14,100

hostiles okay now

1988

01:44:19,970 --> 01:44:16,679

the tall whites

1989

01:44:24,229 --> 01:44:19,980

as I understand it in just this is a

1990

01:44:27,109 --> 01:44:24,239

very thin uh understanding and outline

1991

01:44:31,189 --> 01:44:27,119

that the tall whites and the nordics

1992

01:44:33,590 --> 01:44:31,199

would be considered collaborators

1993

01:44:35,510 --> 01:44:33,600

each of them has different vested

1994

01:44:39,109 --> 01:44:35,520

interests in what they want to do with

1995

01:44:41,570 --> 01:44:39,119

Earth the nordics being the one

1996

01:44:43,430 --> 01:44:41,580

that would be more like the progenitor

1997

01:44:46,370 --> 01:44:43,440

genetic

1998

01:44:48,709 --> 01:44:46,380

contributor with other things happening

1999

01:44:51,470 --> 01:44:48,719

on the earth that they had nothing to do

2000

01:44:53,930 --> 01:44:51,480

with that the tall whites may or may not

2001
01:44:55,490 --> 01:44:53,940
have had something to do with genetic

2002
01:44:58,129 --> 01:44:55,500
manipulation

2003
01:45:01,490 --> 01:44:58,139
but that they've ended up collaborating

2004
01:45:03,530 --> 01:45:01,500
and that against them are things like

2005
01:45:06,890 --> 01:45:03,540
the torontoloid insects on Epsilon

2006
01:45:11,270 --> 01:45:06,900
eridani and other forces

2007
01:45:14,810 --> 01:45:11,280
and face up to the fact that

2008
01:45:16,310 --> 01:45:14,820
the relationship between human life

2009
01:45:19,189 --> 01:45:16,320
on Earth

2010
01:45:22,129 --> 01:45:19,199
and other intelligences in this universe

2011
01:45:23,450 --> 01:45:22,139
is going to range from friendly neutral

2012
01:45:26,570 --> 01:45:23,460
to Hosta

2013
01:45:29,570 --> 01:45:26,580

but that these beings as I understand it

2014

01:45:31,729 --> 01:45:29,580

the tall whites and the nordics

2015

01:45:34,189 --> 01:45:31,739

do have a vested interest in US

2016

01:45:35,930 --> 01:45:34,199

genetically and that what they would

2017

01:45:39,229 --> 01:45:35,940

like to see happen

2018

01:45:42,290 --> 01:45:39,239

is for all of humanity in all of its

2019

01:45:46,189 --> 01:45:42,300

complex differences

2020

01:45:49,850 --> 01:45:46,199

somehow choose agape love

2021

01:45:52,729 --> 01:45:49,860

meaning agape love was something that

2022

01:45:53,990 --> 01:45:52,739

the Aristotelian Greeks talked a lot

2023

01:45:58,330 --> 01:45:54,000

about

2024

01:46:02,330 --> 01:45:58,340

Agape is when you recognize Jimmy Church

2025

01:46:04,790 --> 01:46:02,340

you are a fellow human being

2026
01:46:08,270 --> 01:46:04,800
forget everything else forget male

2027
01:46:10,669 --> 01:46:08,280
female tall short brown white red green

2028
01:46:11,930 --> 01:46:10,679
blue

2029
01:46:13,790 --> 01:46:11,940
first

2030
01:46:16,370 --> 01:46:13,800
recognition

2031
01:46:20,270 --> 01:46:16,380
a fellow being

2032
01:46:22,910 --> 01:46:20,280
and that you love the fellow beings that

2033
01:46:26,470 --> 01:46:22,920
we share this planet with

2034
01:46:30,169 --> 01:46:26,480
if we were at that agape love

2035
01:46:34,430 --> 01:46:30,179
so many other things would be so simple

2036
01:46:37,790 --> 01:46:34,440
and erased and that if I may Jimmy

2037
01:46:39,830 --> 01:46:37,800
because I think this is really important

2038
01:46:44,750 --> 01:46:39,840

I received

2039

01:46:49,209 --> 01:46:46,910

I talked with him on the phone for over

2040

01:46:52,129 --> 01:46:49,219

an hour about his being face to face

2041

01:46:53,990 --> 01:46:52,139

with what he said was a tall white

2042

01:46:56,689 --> 01:46:54,000

in Australia

2043

01:46:59,209 --> 01:46:56,699

in the last 10 years

2044

01:47:01,910 --> 01:46:59,219

and that

2045

01:47:04,490 --> 01:47:01,920

he ended up writing down because it

2046

01:47:06,350 --> 01:47:04,500

stayed in his head that there was a

2047

01:47:10,370 --> 01:47:06,360

dialogue

2048

01:47:11,990 --> 01:47:10,380

and here is how it started

2049

01:47:14,689 --> 01:47:12,000

the Australian

2050

01:47:17,270 --> 01:47:14,699

are there alien entities trying to

2051
01:47:18,470 --> 01:47:17,280
establish authoritarian control over

2052
01:47:21,229 --> 01:47:18,480
humans

2053
01:47:23,870 --> 01:47:21,239
the tall white yes that is true

2054
01:47:25,790 --> 01:47:23,880
reptilians

2055
01:47:29,090 --> 01:47:25,800
the Australian

2056
01:47:32,149 --> 01:47:29,100
are there three alien groups fighting

2057
01:47:35,450 --> 01:47:32,159
for control here on Earth exactly as I

2058
01:47:39,590 --> 01:47:35,460
was told in 1999.

2059
01:47:43,070 --> 01:47:39,600
they us the tall white answers yes

2060
01:47:45,050 --> 01:47:43,080
Australian other reptilians the bad guys

2061
01:47:48,169 --> 01:47:45,060
the answer is yes

2062
01:47:51,350 --> 01:47:48,179
Australian nordics and the tall whites

2063
01:47:53,689 --> 01:47:51,360

are the good guys yes

2064

01:47:56,950 --> 01:47:53,699

the Grays and their Associates are

2065

01:48:00,229 --> 01:47:56,960

neutral or they play Both Sides yes

2066

01:48:01,970 --> 01:48:00,239

independently I have been told about a

2067

01:48:04,430 --> 01:48:01,980

decade ago

2068

01:48:08,149 --> 01:48:04,440

that what we learned is that the Grays

2069

01:48:10,729 --> 01:48:08,159

which are largely AI that is interacted

2070

01:48:15,410 --> 01:48:10,739

here and we finally caught on that

2071

01:48:18,229 --> 01:48:15,420

progenitor biological Grays are actually

2072

01:48:20,570 --> 01:48:18,239

quite different and they may be the ones

2073

01:48:24,050 --> 01:48:20,580

that produced all the AI that has dealt

2074

01:48:25,910 --> 01:48:24,060

with the Earth but that the a i is

2075

01:48:28,850 --> 01:48:25,920

programmed

2076

01:48:31,490 --> 01:48:28,860

and that it will work with almost

2077

01:48:34,550 --> 01:48:31,500

anything that's why they say the graves

2078

01:48:36,890 --> 01:48:34,560

will play all sides

2079

01:48:40,189 --> 01:48:36,900

Australian

2080

01:48:42,709 --> 01:48:40,199

why don't you intervene directly to save

2081

01:48:44,990 --> 01:48:42,719

us humans and help us

2082

01:48:46,790 --> 01:48:45,000

because the Australian is not looking at

2083

01:48:47,870 --> 01:48:46,800

it from My Lens that that is what

2084

01:48:50,810 --> 01:48:47,880

they're doing

2085

01:48:55,250 --> 01:48:52,609

the tall white

2086

01:48:58,030 --> 01:48:55,260

because of free will you must learn your

2087

01:49:01,430 --> 01:48:58,040

lessons we will intervene within limits

2088

01:49:03,350 --> 01:49:01,440

no nuclear war but we must allow

2089

01:49:05,390 --> 01:49:03,360

mistakes to be made for the learning

2090

01:49:08,750 --> 01:49:05,400

process to take place

2091

01:49:11,810 --> 01:49:08,760

only through suffering do you learn and

2092

01:49:13,609 --> 01:49:11,820

you must learn if we intervene for all

2093

01:49:16,609 --> 01:49:13,619

bad things then you would learn nothing

2094

01:49:18,590 --> 01:49:16,619

you need to reform yourselves through a

2095

01:49:22,250 --> 01:49:18,600

leap of Consciousness into an era of

2096

01:49:25,609 --> 01:49:22,260

reconversion Australian well why are we

2097

01:49:28,490 --> 01:49:25,619

having these calamities the tall white

2098

01:49:31,790 --> 01:49:28,500

some are natural and some are brought on

2099

01:49:35,770 --> 01:49:31,800

by bad aliens and their proxies to

2100

01:49:38,390 --> 01:49:35,780

create chaos and bring about a need for

2101

01:49:40,850 --> 01:49:38,400

authoritarian order

2102

01:49:44,689 --> 01:49:40,860

if we did everything for you you would

2103

01:49:47,149 --> 01:49:44,699

have authoritarian rule no free will no

2104

01:49:49,490 --> 01:49:47,159

responsibility if we intervene

2105

01:49:52,129 --> 01:49:49,500

constantly you would not have freedom

2106

01:49:54,290 --> 01:49:52,139

you would live under authoritarian Rule

2107

01:49:56,390 --> 01:49:54,300

and would not be allowed to make

2108

01:49:59,870 --> 01:49:56,400

mistakes

2109

01:50:02,030 --> 01:49:59,880

Australian well when will you all arrive

2110

01:50:05,330 --> 01:50:02,040

and announce yourselves officially

2111

01:50:09,050 --> 01:50:05,340

that's the big question tall white

2112

01:50:12,530 --> 01:50:09,060

we have arrived we have been here but

2113

01:50:15,770 --> 01:50:12,540

not everybody can see us or communicate

2114

01:50:17,870 --> 01:50:15,780

with us we will increasingly make our

2115

01:50:21,709 --> 01:50:17,880

presence known in the coming few years

2116

01:50:23,290 --> 01:50:21,719

to push the sense of urgency this has to

2117

01:50:26,090 --> 01:50:23,300

do with free will

2118

01:50:29,330 --> 01:50:26,100

self-determination establishing your own

2119

01:50:32,930 --> 01:50:29,340

destiny individuals individualism

2120

01:50:34,370 --> 01:50:32,940

against authoritarianism that is the

2121

01:50:35,810 --> 01:50:34,380

dichotomy

2122

01:50:38,270 --> 01:50:35,820

and then

2123

01:50:40,490 --> 01:50:38,280

this final

2124

01:50:43,129 --> 01:50:40,500

beautiful paragraph

2125

01:50:45,890 --> 01:50:43,139

the Australian asks

2126
01:50:50,149 --> 01:50:45,900
well is there anything else that you can

2127
01:50:52,490 --> 01:50:50,159
tell me and the tall white says yes

2128
01:50:54,770 --> 01:50:52,500
the big question about intervention

2129
01:50:57,350 --> 01:50:54,780
think about this

2130
01:50:58,550 --> 01:50:57,360
if somebody constantly saves you from

2131
01:51:01,189 --> 01:50:58,560
yourself

2132
01:51:03,530 --> 01:51:01,199
are you really saved or is the

2133
01:51:06,010 --> 01:51:03,540
inevitable merely delayed

2134
01:51:08,629 --> 01:51:06,020
you know about recovery from addiction

2135
01:51:10,609 --> 01:51:08,639
addicts must hit bottom want to change

2136
01:51:14,510 --> 01:51:10,619
and then pull themselves up on their own

2137
01:51:16,609 --> 01:51:14,520
that is when the lesson sinks in a bird

2138
01:51:19,550 --> 01:51:16,619

in the nest does not know how to fly

2139

01:51:22,189 --> 01:51:19,560

until it attempts to fly on its own

2140

01:51:26,149 --> 01:51:22,199

living and making decisions on your own

2141

01:51:28,250 --> 01:51:26,159

with guidance but under your own power

2142

01:51:30,050 --> 01:51:28,260

think of the children of the wealthy who

2143

01:51:32,330 --> 01:51:30,060

often struggle to make it on their own

2144

01:51:34,129 --> 01:51:32,340

these children have everything they

2145

01:51:37,010 --> 01:51:34,139

never face hardships

2146

01:51:39,169 --> 01:51:37,020

they fight they don't fight know how to

2147

01:51:40,370 --> 01:51:39,179

fight their own battles or face much

2148

01:51:42,350 --> 01:51:40,380

Danger

2149

01:51:45,709 --> 01:51:42,360

true Freedom comes from having

2150

01:51:48,830 --> 01:51:45,719

responsibility and facing danger and

2151
01:51:51,649 --> 01:51:48,840
hardship on your own terms and then

2152
01:51:54,590 --> 01:51:51,659
succeeding the reptilians and their

2153
01:51:57,590 --> 01:51:54,600
proxies want to convince you

2154
01:52:00,169 --> 01:51:57,600
that humans are weak

2155
01:52:02,330 --> 01:52:00,179
and that they need help all the time and

2156
01:52:05,030 --> 01:52:02,340
cannot make it on their own that's what

2157
01:52:08,209 --> 01:52:05,040
the reptilians are doing to you

2158
01:52:10,790 --> 01:52:08,219
you slowly give them authority over you

2159
01:52:13,370 --> 01:52:10,800
in exchange for safety

2160
01:52:16,729 --> 01:52:13,380
that is one path but not the preferred

2161
01:52:18,370 --> 01:52:16,739
path wow and this is what it will come

2162
01:52:22,010 --> 01:52:18,380
down to

2163
01:52:26,390 --> 01:52:22,020

Authority versus freedom

2164

01:52:28,250 --> 01:52:26,400

Now isn't that interesting and uh can we

2165

01:52:31,570 --> 01:52:28,260

unpack that a little bit

2166

01:52:35,390 --> 01:52:31,580

uh I want to jump into that because

2167

01:52:40,129 --> 01:52:35,400

one of the arguments in this debate

2168

01:52:44,209 --> 01:52:40,139

about uh uh E.T is that then why doesn't

2169

01:52:47,209 --> 01:52:44,219

why doesn't ET come and save us why

2170

01:52:50,270 --> 01:52:47,219

doesn't ET get rid of war and disease

2171

01:52:54,169 --> 01:52:50,280

and and feed the world and give us free

2172

01:52:57,470 --> 01:52:54,179

energy it and it seems that one of the

2173

01:52:59,090 --> 01:52:57,480

traits in our DNA Linda is that we want

2174

01:53:01,850 --> 01:52:59,100

somebody to come and save us from

2175

01:53:05,810 --> 01:53:01,860

ourselves all the time and that we we

2176
01:53:08,990 --> 01:53:05,820
never want to put in the effort of of of

2177
01:53:12,890 --> 01:53:09,000
of self-improvement and and fixing our

2178
01:53:14,629 --> 01:53:12,900
own issues at home in the micro and the

2179
01:53:17,689 --> 01:53:14,639
macro

2180
01:53:19,370 --> 01:53:17,699
and you know I as you were talking and I

2181
01:53:20,930 --> 01:53:19,380
was reading that what kept it coming

2182
01:53:22,669 --> 01:53:20,940
into my mind

2183
01:53:26,770 --> 01:53:22,679
when I was in college at the University

2184
01:53:30,530 --> 01:53:26,780
of Colorado in Boulder I was there uh

2185
01:53:33,050 --> 01:53:30,540
1960 to 65 out a year for the Miss

2186
01:53:35,750 --> 01:53:33,060
America Pageant and all the travel I did

2187
01:53:39,410 --> 01:53:35,760
as Miss Idaho and so instead of

2188
01:53:41,990 --> 01:53:39,420

graduating 64 I graduated in 65 and it

2189

01:53:45,229 --> 01:53:42,000

was in that period 60 to 65 at the

2190

01:53:47,870 --> 01:53:45,239

University of Colorado in Boulder I was

2191

01:53:49,609 --> 01:53:47,880

in one of the big libraries and I

2192

01:53:52,669 --> 01:53:49,619

remember it I can almost smell the air

2193

01:53:55,189 --> 01:53:52,679

as I think about it right now and I was

2194

01:53:58,370 --> 01:53:55,199

working on some kind of a paper and I

2195

01:54:02,030 --> 01:53:58,380

had books all over the place and I had

2196

01:54:03,890 --> 01:54:02,040

gotten one specifically related to the

2197

01:54:07,070 --> 01:54:03,900

founding of this country and the history

2198

01:54:10,490 --> 01:54:07,080

it was something I was doing in school

2199

01:54:13,070 --> 01:54:10,500

and I read with my own eyes a paragraph

2200

01:54:16,129 --> 01:54:13,080

about Thomas Jefferson being in the

2201
01:54:18,530 --> 01:54:16,139
garden and Reporting this later to

2202
01:54:22,850 --> 01:54:18,540
friends and colleagues

2203
01:54:26,270 --> 01:54:22,860
he had a quill pen he was writing he had

2204
01:54:28,790 --> 01:54:26,280
papers and books on a table out and it

2205
01:54:32,750 --> 01:54:28,800
was Outdoors

2206
01:54:35,930 --> 01:54:32,760
and he said a figure tall

2207
01:54:38,390 --> 01:54:35,940
with a hood dark

2208
01:54:39,649 --> 01:54:38,400
all the way to the ground

2209
01:54:41,990 --> 01:54:39,659
came

2210
01:54:44,810 --> 01:54:42,000
opened up the gate

2211
01:54:47,149 --> 01:54:44,820
swept in with the the

2212
01:54:49,609 --> 01:54:47,159
cloak moving in the air

2213
01:54:53,270 --> 01:54:49,619

Thomas Jefferson told his colleagues

2214

01:54:56,450 --> 01:54:53,280

about this and laid down in one big

2215

01:54:58,129 --> 01:54:56,460

swoop and said this will be the symbol

2216

01:55:01,189 --> 01:54:58,139

of your nation

2217

01:55:04,729 --> 01:55:01,199

and that Thomas Jefferson is astounded

2218

01:55:08,450 --> 01:55:04,739

and is looking at a pyramid

2219

01:55:10,370 --> 01:55:08,460

with an eye above it

2220

01:55:13,790 --> 01:55:10,380

and that

2221

01:55:16,129 --> 01:55:13,800

that it suggested when I was in school

2222

01:55:19,609 --> 01:55:16,139

because I wasn't thinking ETS or

2223

01:55:21,169 --> 01:55:19,619

anything in 60 to 65.

2224

01:55:23,330 --> 01:55:21,179

the cloak

2225

01:55:26,510 --> 01:55:23,340

there was an implication that Thomas

2226

01:55:29,209 --> 01:55:26,520

Jefferson had talked about seeing blonde

2227

01:55:33,470 --> 01:55:31,729

I have another case it was in

2228

01:55:37,430 --> 01:55:33,480

Philadelphia

2229

01:55:40,250 --> 01:55:37,440

I a woman said that something woke her

2230

01:55:42,229 --> 01:55:40,260

up she she didn't know what it was but

2231

01:55:45,290 --> 01:55:42,239

she turned in the bed

2232

01:55:47,689 --> 01:55:45,300

and coming through the bedroom door was

2233

01:55:49,910 --> 01:55:47,699

a tall cloak

2234

01:55:52,609 --> 01:55:49,920

figure

2235

01:55:56,810 --> 01:55:52,619

there was a night light on

2236

01:56:00,290 --> 01:55:56,820

she went into a kind of paralysis

2237

01:56:01,850 --> 01:56:00,300

she was not screaming but she she kind

2238

01:56:06,590 --> 01:56:01,860

of had a paralysis

2239

01:56:10,129 --> 01:56:06,600

and then the figure leaned over slightly

2240

01:56:11,810 --> 01:56:10,139

and she said it was very clear blonde

2241

01:56:15,169 --> 01:56:11,820

hair

2242

01:56:17,149 --> 01:56:15,179

those are the two cases and the one with

2243

01:56:19,129 --> 01:56:17,159

Thomas Jefferson

2244

01:56:22,729 --> 01:56:19,139

try to find it

2245

01:56:27,109 --> 01:56:22,739

anymore I read it in the in my College

2246

01:56:29,030 --> 01:56:27,119

library you cannot find that story tied

2247

01:56:31,250 --> 01:56:29,040

to Thomas Jefferson anywhere anymore

2248

01:56:33,109 --> 01:56:31,260

I've tried because I really wanted to

2249

01:56:36,830 --> 01:56:33,119

quote it

2250

01:56:37,970 --> 01:56:36,840

but what if the cloaked figures of

2251

01:56:41,090 --> 01:56:37,980

History

2252

01:56:44,090 --> 01:56:41,100

going back into Mesopotamia go anywhere

2253

01:56:47,270 --> 01:56:44,100

there are histories of cloaked figures

2254

01:56:49,669 --> 01:56:47,280

the cloak comes like this and there's

2255

01:56:52,370 --> 01:56:49,679

Shadow usually people Shadow the fact

2256

01:56:54,470 --> 01:56:52,380

that blonde hair would fall out

2257

01:56:57,470 --> 01:56:54,480

would be the nordics

2258

01:57:00,649 --> 01:56:57,480

that the nordics have been playing in

2259

01:57:04,010 --> 01:57:00,659

and being responsible for trying to get

2260

01:57:05,810 --> 01:57:04,020

various parts of Earth and they would be

2261

01:57:10,370 --> 01:57:05,820

the cloaked figures

2262

01:57:13,570 --> 01:57:10,380

the tall whites if they're at eight feet

2263

01:57:16,930 --> 01:57:13,580

and higher when they are quote unquote

2264

01:57:20,149 --> 01:57:16,940

in their final growth stage

2265

01:57:21,229 --> 01:57:20,159

look up at a ceiling that's eight feet

2266

01:57:23,990 --> 01:57:21,239

above you

2267

01:57:26,390 --> 01:57:24,000

and then try to imagine as a five foot

2268

01:57:29,089 --> 01:57:26,400

seven or ten or eleven but not much

2269

01:57:32,030 --> 01:57:29,099

higher than six foot human

2270

01:57:35,270 --> 01:57:32,040

were they some of the Giants that were

2271

01:57:38,109 --> 01:57:35,280

reported in the biblical days and we

2272

01:57:41,810 --> 01:57:38,119

have assumed a kind of

2273

01:57:44,330 --> 01:57:41,820

childlike thinking about Giants not that

2274

01:57:46,850 --> 01:57:44,340

they were tall extraterrestrials that

2275

01:57:49,209 --> 01:57:46,860

were Geniuses trying to help human

2276

01:57:52,310 --> 01:57:49,219

civilizations right right right right

2277

01:57:53,450 --> 01:57:52,320

let me let me uh I don't know if I told

2278

01:57:56,270 --> 01:57:53,460

you this

2279

01:57:57,830 --> 01:57:56,280

uh a couple of weeks ago you were asking

2280

01:58:00,830 --> 01:57:57,840

me about Egypt

2281

01:58:03,169 --> 01:58:00,840

check this out Linda in the new Museum

2282

01:58:05,270 --> 01:58:03,179

there the Museum of the Egyptian

2283

01:58:09,470 --> 01:58:05,280

civilization

2284

01:58:13,490 --> 01:58:09,480

um tremendous right and anyway

2285

01:58:16,070 --> 01:58:13,500

um okay so you have Stone Granite

2286

01:58:17,870 --> 01:58:16,080

sarcophagus the outer case right and on

2287

01:58:19,490 --> 01:58:17,880

the inside of that is like Russian dolls

2288

01:58:23,510 --> 01:58:19,500

right you've got another wooden you've

2289

01:58:26,750 --> 01:58:23,520

got a wooden okay all right so but

2290

01:58:29,330 --> 01:58:26,760

um in a general sense the wooden ones

2291

01:58:32,089 --> 01:58:29,340

are about the size of the mummies right

2292

01:58:34,729 --> 01:58:32,099

a little bit bigger but okay so if I'm

2293

01:58:37,790 --> 01:58:34,739

six foot tall I'm gonna have a seven

2294

01:58:40,910 --> 01:58:37,800

foot a wooden sarcophagus inside of a

2295

01:58:42,490 --> 01:58:40,920

10-foot Stone box right makes sense

2296

01:58:45,530 --> 01:58:42,500

right okay

2297

01:58:47,990 --> 01:58:45,540

in this Museum

2298

01:58:50,030 --> 01:58:48,000

standing in front of me I'll send you

2299

01:58:52,729 --> 01:58:50,040

the picture I'm standing there with

2300

01:58:55,930 --> 01:58:52,739

Billy Carson and we're looking up Linda

2301
01:58:58,149 --> 01:58:55,940
on everything that I love

2302
01:59:01,129 --> 01:58:58,159
20 foot

2303
01:59:02,990 --> 01:59:01,139
wooden sarcophagus

2304
01:59:07,070 --> 01:59:03,000
20 foot

2305
01:59:08,810 --> 01:59:07,080
stand right now inside of that

2306
01:59:12,830 --> 01:59:08,820
is a mummy

2307
01:59:14,450 --> 01:59:12,840
tall right right right now now you're

2308
01:59:23,530 --> 01:59:14,460
standing I'm standing with Billy I'm

2309
01:59:28,609 --> 01:59:27,649
make a wooden golden sarcophagus out of

2310
01:59:32,209 --> 01:59:28,619
wood

2311
01:59:36,050 --> 01:59:32,219
20 feet long for a six foot mummy for

2312
01:59:38,810 --> 01:59:36,060
five foot mummy what you know and it was

2313
01:59:41,209 --> 01:59:38,820

a mind-blowing now I'm not suggesting

2314

01:59:44,030 --> 01:59:41,219

anything I'm just telling you what I saw

2315

01:59:46,370 --> 01:59:44,040

yeah and and I took pictures and Billy

2316

01:59:48,589 --> 01:59:46,380

and I just stood there and went that

2317

01:59:51,109 --> 01:59:48,599

isn't that interesting yeah you know

2318

01:59:53,270 --> 01:59:51,119

it's not a giant Stone there's tons of

2319

01:59:55,070 --> 01:59:53,280

20-foot sarcophagus you know Stone

2320

01:59:58,370 --> 01:59:55,080

Granite boxes all over Egypt they're

2321

02:00:01,189 --> 01:59:58,380

everywhere but wooden that's a different

2322

02:00:04,010 --> 02:00:01,199

thing altogether and there it was in the

2323

02:00:07,250 --> 02:00:04,020

museum huge huge and I think our

2324

02:00:10,010 --> 02:00:07,260

histories have had very Vivid details

2325

02:00:12,589 --> 02:00:10,020

about extraterrestrial beings on this

2326

02:00:15,229 --> 02:00:12,599

planet but they have been called gods

2327

02:00:18,050 --> 02:00:15,239

and Lords and angels and various things

2328

02:00:19,970 --> 02:00:18,060

and when you actually read Genesis

2329

02:00:21,109 --> 02:00:19,980

through the lens that we're talking

2330

02:00:23,629 --> 02:00:21,119

tonight

2331

02:00:26,930 --> 02:00:23,639

you say wow

2332

02:00:30,410 --> 02:00:26,940

the reptilians are the problem now

2333

02:00:33,890 --> 02:00:30,420

the reptilians say in Genesis that

2334

02:00:36,830 --> 02:00:33,900

basically this Garden is theirs and they

2335

02:00:40,910 --> 02:00:36,840

are the teachers of the new first man

2336

02:00:44,030 --> 02:00:40,920

and woman and that they already know how

2337

02:00:46,370 --> 02:00:44,040

to do all of these metallurgies they

2338

02:00:48,649 --> 02:00:46,380

know how to build they know how to do

2339

02:00:51,290 --> 02:00:48,659

all of these things the reptiles that

2340

02:00:55,609 --> 02:00:51,300

teach and show Adam and Eve

2341

02:00:58,370 --> 02:00:55,619

and then you jump to 2022 and in these

2342

02:01:00,550 --> 02:00:58,380

discussions about well what is the fly

2343

02:01:03,770 --> 02:01:00,560

in the ointment on Earth

2344

02:01:06,470 --> 02:01:03,780

reptilians want the planet for

2345

02:01:09,050 --> 02:01:06,480

themselves because they say that they

2346

02:01:11,270 --> 02:01:09,060

were the first here and all of these

2347

02:01:12,890 --> 02:01:11,280

other beings should leave because Earth

2348

02:01:15,770 --> 02:01:12,900

is theirs

2349

02:01:18,350 --> 02:01:15,780

I don't think that's going to happen but

2350

02:01:21,350 --> 02:01:18,360

you can begin to see if you go back now

2351

02:01:23,990 --> 02:01:21,360

and start reading Genesis

2352

02:01:25,310 --> 02:01:24,000

in any Bible it doesn't matter just read

2353

02:01:29,109 --> 02:01:25,320

Genesis

2354

02:01:32,990 --> 02:01:29,119

through this lens and it's a whole other

2355

02:01:36,470 --> 02:01:33,000

more faceted layered story and you start

2356

02:01:38,290 --> 02:01:36,480

saying it all is making sense at even

2357

02:01:41,450 --> 02:01:38,300

this gigantic

2358

02:01:43,430 --> 02:01:41,460

274 million year

2359

02:01:45,589 --> 02:01:43,440

timeline

2360

02:01:46,910 --> 02:01:45,599

let's take our break right here I

2361

02:01:48,530 --> 02:01:46,920

believe it or not we're just getting

2362

02:01:52,490 --> 02:01:48,540

started

2363

02:01:55,370 --> 02:01:52,500

this is Fade to Black that's fine I know

2364

02:01:58,609 --> 02:01:55,380

right and uh you know I don't know how

2365

02:02:01,430 --> 02:01:58,619

we do it Linda we run out of time every

2366

02:02:04,189 --> 02:02:01,440

Ever every single yeah we got a what a

2367

02:02:08,350 --> 02:02:04,199

half hour left no I'm Gonna Keep you for

2368

02:02:08,360 --> 02:02:13,660

we'll be right back

2369

02:02:27,070 --> 02:02:20,010

[Music]

2370

02:02:32,089 --> 02:02:29,990

the X

2371

02:02:34,550 --> 02:02:32,099

the believer is the chilling true story

2372

02:02:36,770 --> 02:02:34,560

of Dr John Mack a renowned Harvard

2373

02:02:39,530 --> 02:02:36,780

psychiatrist and Pulitzer Prize winner

2374

02:02:42,229 --> 02:02:39,540

this is a outreach program from the

2375

02:02:44,450 --> 02:02:42,239

cosmos to the consciously impaired you

2376

02:02:46,990 --> 02:02:44,460

risked it all to investigate human

2377

02:02:50,270 --> 02:02:47,000

encounters with aliens the believer

2378

02:02:52,430 --> 02:02:50,280

alien encounters hard science and the

2379

02:02:54,229 --> 02:02:52,440

passion of John Mack written by

2380

02:02:56,510 --> 02:02:54,239

award-winning former New York Times

2381

02:02:58,729 --> 02:02:56,520

journalist and author Ralph Blumenthal

2382

02:03:00,470 --> 02:02:58,739

now available in paperback from high

2383

02:03:02,510 --> 02:03:00,480

road books

2384

02:03:05,149 --> 02:03:02,520

are you ready to read about true

2385

02:03:08,030 --> 02:03:05,159

paranormal events unexmedia publishes

2386

02:03:10,430 --> 02:03:08,040

non-fiction books about UFOs ghosts and

2387

02:03:13,550 --> 02:03:10,440

haunted places time anomalies Cryptid

2388

02:03:15,770 --> 02:03:13,560

creatures and more just like kunxdb

2389

02:03:18,430 --> 02:03:15,780

radio it's all about unexplained

2390

02:03:20,810 --> 02:03:18,440

phenomena visit

2391

02:03:22,910 --> 02:03:20,820

www.unxmedia.com to see our list of

2392

02:03:25,430 --> 02:03:22,920

great book titles by Debbie ziegelmeyer

2393

02:03:28,010 --> 02:03:25,440

Gene Walker Devin listrum Wayne Lawrence

2394

02:03:31,550 --> 02:03:28,020

Bill Spicer and yours truly Margie K

2395

02:03:37,910 --> 02:03:34,250

Jimmy Church of Fade to Black and I only

2396

02:03:40,310 --> 02:03:37,920

drink Fade to Black Blend Coffee from

2397

02:03:42,770 --> 02:03:40,320

River Moon just click on the river Moon

2398

02:03:46,570 --> 02:03:42,780

coffee Banner at jimmychurchradio.com

2399

02:03:51,410 --> 02:03:46,580

promo code f2b blend

2400

02:03:53,940 --> 02:03:51,420

this is the only way forward this is a

2401

02:03:56,109 --> 02:03:53,950

black make contact

2402

02:03:59,450 --> 02:03:56,119

[Music]

2403

02:04:02,270 --> 02:03:59,460

race hops here rapid the eggs and you're

2404

02:04:05,450 --> 02:04:02,280

locked on to fade to black black with my

2405

02:04:09,109 --> 02:04:05,460

homie Jimmy Church powered by the fader

2406

02:04:11,930 --> 02:04:09,119

dots and the unexnetwork.com

2407

02:04:15,410 --> 02:04:11,940

I'll be the host in MC once again this

2408

02:04:18,290 --> 02:04:15,420

year for the 2023 conscious life Expo

2409

02:04:20,990 --> 02:04:18,300

February 10th through the 13th at The

2410

02:04:23,750 --> 02:04:21,000

Lax Hilton in Los Angeles California

2411

02:04:26,209 --> 02:04:23,760

this is a four day live event featuring

2412

02:04:28,370 --> 02:04:26,219

hundreds of speakers exhibitors and not

2413

02:04:30,950 --> 02:04:28,380

to miss special events check this out

2414

02:04:33,530 --> 02:04:30,960

Linda Moulton Howe Bashar Deborah King

2415

02:04:35,570 --> 02:04:33,540

Daniel Sheehan George Noory David Wolfe

2416

02:04:37,970 --> 02:04:35,580

Sean Stone Danny Brinkley Susan

2417

02:04:39,890 --> 02:04:37,980

Slaughter the Leo King David Palmer

2418

02:04:42,649 --> 02:04:39,900

Scott Walter and another 200

2419

02:04:46,250 --> 02:04:42,659

inspirational speakers special events

2420

02:04:50,030 --> 02:04:46,260

include a disclosure lunch with me Expos

2421

02:04:52,790 --> 02:04:50,040

Got Talent hosted by me a seance with a

2422

02:04:55,370 --> 02:04:52,800

Susan Slaughter the George Nori forum

2423

02:04:58,430 --> 02:04:55,380

and the Leo King is going to DJ at a

2424

02:05:00,530 --> 02:04:58,440

dance party over 200 exhibitors over 200

2425

02:05:03,550 --> 02:05:00,540

speakers it's the biggest event of the

2426

02:05:05,810 --> 02:05:03,560

Year tickets are on sale now at

2427

02:05:07,970 --> 02:05:05,820

consciouslifeexpo.com for everything you

2428

02:05:09,850 --> 02:05:07,980

need info tickets schedule and speakers

2429

02:05:14,810 --> 02:05:09,860

please visit

2430

02:05:19,970 --> 02:05:17,149

when you take the beans from Central

2431

02:05:22,430 --> 02:05:19,980

America with dashes of Indonesian and

2432

02:05:25,310 --> 02:05:22,440

African mixed in and then roasted to the

2433

02:05:28,790 --> 02:05:25,320

dark side of Fade to Black you create

2434

02:05:31,490 --> 02:05:28,800

the ultimate Brew of Fringe introducing

2435

02:05:34,729 --> 02:05:31,500

the Fade to Black blend from River Moon

2436

02:05:37,310 --> 02:05:34,739

coffee yes River Moon's darkest

2437

02:05:39,890 --> 02:05:37,320

customized roast was created for the

2438

02:05:42,589 --> 02:05:39,900

love of Fade to Black

2439

02:05:45,169 --> 02:05:42,599

Alchemy of masterful roasting and

2440

02:05:48,709 --> 02:05:45,179

smoking the beans is in every sip of

2441

02:05:51,470 --> 02:05:48,719

this full-bodied dark Jabba I need my

2442

02:05:53,750 --> 02:05:51,480

coffee doc deep with distinct

2443

02:05:56,689 --> 02:05:53,760

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

2444

02:05:59,089 --> 02:05:56,699

like the bunker leaning further into the

2445

02:06:02,330 --> 02:05:59,099

darkness of the roast is Fade to Black

2446

02:06:04,250 --> 02:06:02,340

blend from River Moon coffee just click

2447

02:06:07,669 --> 02:06:04,260

on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

2448

02:06:18,850 --> 02:06:07,679

and use the promo code f2b blend for 50

2449

02:06:26,750 --> 02:06:23,930

you wanna know a secret I love bonus I

2450

02:06:28,790 --> 02:06:26,760

really love ponies I'm serious I

2451
02:06:32,990 --> 02:06:28,800
couldn't stay sane without Paul needs to

2452
02:06:37,370 --> 02:06:33,000
rush why Fade to Black because you never

2453
02:06:44,149 --> 02:06:40,189
okay this is faded black with Jimmy

2454
02:06:48,270 --> 02:06:44,159
Church on the game changer Radio Network

2455
02:06:48,280 --> 02:06:58,669
[Music]

2456
02:07:04,250 --> 02:07:00,950
Welcome Back Fade to Black I'm your Sumi

2457
02:07:08,390 --> 02:07:06,229
I'm just letting you know

2458
02:07:13,250 --> 02:07:08,400
we're just getting started

2459
02:07:14,629 --> 02:07:13,260
getting warmed up at tell them tell them

2460
02:07:16,850 --> 02:07:14,639
Linda we're just getting warmed up we're

2461
02:07:18,070 --> 02:07:16,860
just getting as far as we could talk for

2462
02:07:22,729 --> 02:07:18,080
a long time

2463
02:07:23,770 --> 02:07:22,739

certainly can I want you

2464

02:07:26,270 --> 02:07:23,780

um

2465

02:07:28,430 --> 02:07:26,280

we just started talking about Egypt a

2466

02:07:31,250 --> 02:07:28,440

little bit and uh so let me give

2467

02:07:34,910 --> 02:07:31,260

everybody just a 15 second little

2468

02:07:38,390 --> 02:07:34,920

background Linda called me up

2469

02:07:40,850 --> 02:07:38,400

a few weeks ago and uh she said so Jimmy

2470

02:07:43,070 --> 02:07:40,860

listen I just want to make sure that we

2471

02:07:44,629 --> 02:07:43,080

have some time to sit down

2472

02:07:46,550 --> 02:07:44,639

and I want you to tell me all about

2473

02:07:48,109 --> 02:07:46,560

Egypt and I've got some questions and it

2474

02:07:49,310 --> 02:07:48,119

just told me all about the story I said

2475

02:07:52,070 --> 02:07:49,320

absolutely

2476

02:07:53,570 --> 02:07:52,080

um and you've had an extreme interest in

2477

02:07:56,629 --> 02:07:53,580

history in each of one of my favorite

2478

02:07:59,530 --> 02:07:56,639

pictures of you is is uh at Giza I use

2479

02:08:02,950 --> 02:07:59,540

it all the time but but here's the thing

2480

02:08:06,350 --> 02:08:02,960

when we were talking about

2481

02:08:09,709 --> 02:08:06,360

270 million years right that's that's a

2482

02:08:12,709 --> 02:08:09,719

very long time we've got Egypt with its

2483

02:08:15,109 --> 02:08:12,719

extreme Antiquity we don't know the real

2484

02:08:19,669 --> 02:08:15,119

ages of everything and we don't need to

2485

02:08:24,589 --> 02:08:19,679

discuss that now but my my concern is

2486

02:08:28,669 --> 02:08:24,599

how many times could civilizations have

2487

02:08:30,370 --> 02:08:28,679

risen and fallen in the last 270 million

2488

02:08:33,609 --> 02:08:30,380

years that we don't know anything about

2489

02:08:36,649 --> 02:08:33,619

and you know we're all concerned when

2490

02:08:39,609 --> 02:08:36,659

and here's the thing

2491

02:08:42,410 --> 02:08:39,619

um civilizations are robust civilization

2492

02:08:44,030 --> 02:08:42,420

lasts for about a thousand years right

2493

02:08:49,129 --> 02:08:44,040

okay

2494

02:08:53,870 --> 02:08:49,139

um a species uh it can 75 million years

2495

02:08:55,910 --> 02:08:53,880

to a short period of time to Extinction

2496

02:09:00,890 --> 02:08:55,920

um planets and think everything has got

2497

02:09:03,890 --> 02:09:00,900

its limit and so how many times could a

2498

02:09:06,229 --> 02:09:03,900

robust civilization have risen and

2499

02:09:08,209 --> 02:09:06,239

Fallen that the tall whites would have

2500

02:09:11,209 --> 02:09:08,219

known about on this planet in the last

2501
02:09:13,729 --> 02:09:11,219
270 million years and which would go

2502
02:09:16,250 --> 02:09:13,739
back to like the advancements of a

2503
02:09:20,570 --> 02:09:16,260
civilization like Egypt where they

2504
02:09:23,030 --> 02:09:20,580
suddenly appeared upright and correct uh

2505
02:09:26,629 --> 02:09:23,040
seemingly overnight

2506
02:09:29,390 --> 02:09:26,639
I've had quite a dialogue about the

2507
02:09:31,010 --> 02:09:29,400
Anunnaki with one of the Aerospace

2508
02:09:35,030 --> 02:09:31,020
sources

2509
02:09:36,589 --> 02:09:35,040
and what I have been told basically is

2510
02:09:39,890 --> 02:09:36,599
that the government has a lot of

2511
02:09:43,070 --> 02:09:39,900
evidence that the Anunnaki

2512
02:09:46,129 --> 02:09:43,080
are maybe part of a progenitor

2513
02:09:48,290 --> 02:09:46,139

experiment on Earth as well as say tall

2514

02:09:50,570 --> 02:09:48,300

whites and nordics what is the

2515

02:09:53,450 --> 02:09:50,580

relationship between tall white and

2516

02:09:55,490 --> 02:09:53,460

nordics and the Anunnaki what would be

2517

02:09:58,970 --> 02:09:55,500

the differences or

2518

02:10:01,729 --> 02:09:58,980

what and that

2519

02:10:02,990 --> 02:10:01,739

one of the most interesting pieces of

2520

02:10:05,270 --> 02:10:03,000

research

2521

02:10:08,870 --> 02:10:05,280

in the last 10 years that's been

2522

02:10:12,470 --> 02:10:08,880

reported in a conference and in a book

2523

02:10:18,050 --> 02:10:12,480

and that is John Brandenburg a nuclear

2524

02:10:22,970 --> 02:10:18,060

physicist who has studied and found that

2525

02:10:26,930 --> 02:10:22,980

what Viking 76 measured

2526

02:10:28,850 --> 02:10:26,940

have radioactive particles in the Mars

2527

02:10:31,970 --> 02:10:28,860

when we went to Mars

2528

02:10:35,089 --> 02:10:31,980

that John would end up learning about

2529

02:10:36,890 --> 02:10:35,099

what those numbers were when he was at

2530

02:10:38,450 --> 02:10:36,900

uh I think it was the University of

2531

02:10:42,830 --> 02:10:38,460

California Berkeley

2532

02:10:45,530 --> 02:10:42,840

and that he was in a xerox machine line

2533

02:10:49,490 --> 02:10:45,540

and right behind him was a department

2534

02:10:52,729 --> 02:10:49,500

head at the University in physics knew

2535

02:10:54,950 --> 02:10:52,739

who it was and turned to him while they

2536

02:10:56,330 --> 02:10:54,960

were waiting in line and said look at

2537

02:10:59,450 --> 02:10:56,340

this figure

2538

02:11:02,570 --> 02:10:59,460

having to do with Mars

2539

02:11:03,890 --> 02:11:02,580

and this much radiation in different

2540

02:11:06,589 --> 02:11:03,900

categories

2541

02:11:09,709 --> 02:11:06,599

and that the senior man just simply said

2542

02:11:10,910 --> 02:11:09,719

yeah we know there somebody was bombed

2543

02:11:12,229 --> 02:11:10,920

on Mars

2544

02:11:14,030 --> 02:11:12,239

and then

2545

02:11:16,370 --> 02:11:14,040

as if you were that he had said

2546

02:11:19,010 --> 02:11:16,380

something he shouldn't have said turned

2547

02:11:20,270 --> 02:11:19,020

on his heel and walked away and John

2548

02:11:23,089 --> 02:11:20,280

Brandenburg

2549

02:11:26,870 --> 02:11:23,099

almost as if he were infected with you

2550

02:11:29,570 --> 02:11:26,880

know a mosquito bite his obsession his

2551

02:11:32,450 --> 02:11:29,580

passion since then has been to find out

2552

02:11:34,970 --> 02:11:32,460

what happened on Mars that would have

2553

02:11:38,390 --> 02:11:34,980

these radioactive measurements that

2554

02:11:40,189 --> 02:11:38,400

would fall into the category of nuclear

2555

02:11:41,629 --> 02:11:40,199

bombs

2556

02:11:43,910 --> 02:11:41,639

and

2557

02:11:46,790 --> 02:11:43,920

I've talked with John a lot about this

2558

02:11:48,290 --> 02:11:46,800

and he says that he has gotten

2559

02:11:49,970 --> 02:11:48,300

private

2560

02:11:52,010 --> 02:11:49,980

support

2561

02:11:53,930 --> 02:11:52,020

from people who have worked in the

2562

02:11:56,149 --> 02:11:53,940

government that this is true

2563

02:12:00,229 --> 02:11:56,159

that they knew they knew from the

2564

02:12:02,930 --> 02:12:00,239
measurements in 1976.

2565

02:12:08,149 --> 02:12:02,940
that there had to have been a nuclear

2566

02:12:12,050 --> 02:12:08,159
explosion of great magnitude on Mars

2567

02:12:13,310 --> 02:12:12,060
and when you when you then take that

2568

02:12:17,030 --> 02:12:13,320
data point

2569

02:12:20,450 --> 02:12:17,040
and the Anunnaki left all of these

2570

02:12:22,609 --> 02:12:20,460
carved Stones how many I mean just goes

2571

02:12:25,790 --> 02:12:22,619
on and on and on and that's where

2572

02:12:29,209 --> 02:12:25,800
Zechariah sitchin uh allegedly was

2573

02:12:32,209 --> 02:12:29,219
analyzing cuneiform and he was doing his

2574

02:12:34,330 --> 02:12:32,219
work and then academics were saying that

2575

02:12:37,790 --> 02:12:34,340
he was out to lunch that he was not

2576

02:12:42,129 --> 02:12:37,800

translating uh the cuneiform correctly

2577

02:12:45,229 --> 02:12:42,139

and he was making it up for an E.T uh

2578

02:12:48,649 --> 02:12:45,239

settlement or intrusion here on the

2579

02:12:50,810 --> 02:12:48,659

earth and therefore it was nonsense

2580

02:12:53,629 --> 02:12:50,820

well today

2581

02:12:57,109 --> 02:12:53,639

these sources that I have been able to

2582

02:13:00,830 --> 02:12:57,119

talk about the Anunnaki say the Anunnaki

2583

02:13:02,930 --> 02:13:00,840

play have played a huge role not only on

2584

02:13:06,370 --> 02:13:02,940

Earth but in the solar system

2585

02:13:08,689 --> 02:13:06,380

and those are the ones that allegedly

2586

02:13:10,370 --> 02:13:08,699

went to war

2587

02:13:12,350 --> 02:13:10,380

with something

2588

02:13:15,770 --> 02:13:12,360

and they may have been the ones

2589

02:13:19,490 --> 02:13:15,780

responsible for some bombing on Mars

2590

02:13:21,830 --> 02:13:19,500

and if people say well this sounds like

2591

02:13:23,810 --> 02:13:21,840

Star Trek

2592

02:13:29,089 --> 02:13:23,820

it was

2593

02:13:30,709 --> 02:13:29,099

started working on the HBO film after I

2594

02:13:33,950 --> 02:13:30,719

had signed a contract with home box

2595

02:13:35,390 --> 02:13:33,960

office to do UFOs the ET Factor

2596

02:13:37,970 --> 02:13:35,400

and I am

2597

02:13:41,209 --> 02:13:37,980

meeting a lot of people in a lot of

2598

02:13:44,030 --> 02:13:41,219

places that are military and are

2599

02:13:46,189 --> 02:13:44,040

scientists and it was a huge huge

2600

02:13:48,410 --> 02:13:46,199

exposure to many things

2601
02:13:50,330 --> 02:13:48,420
and one of the people that I ended up

2602
02:13:54,709 --> 02:13:50,340
talking with firsthand

2603
02:13:57,709 --> 02:13:54,719
was a producer in Hollywood who told me

2604
02:14:00,770 --> 02:13:57,719
that Gene Roddenberry was under contract

2605
02:14:03,470 --> 02:14:00,780
for the Central Intelligence Agency

2606
02:14:07,669 --> 02:14:03,480
when he developed Star Trek because the

2607
02:14:09,109 --> 02:14:07,679
CIA wanted to test what they knew were

2608
02:14:12,109 --> 02:14:09,119
facts

2609
02:14:13,189 --> 02:14:12,119
from what they were learning from

2610
02:14:15,950 --> 02:14:13,199
ETS

2611
02:14:19,129 --> 02:14:15,960
and that the Beam Technologies and

2612
02:14:20,569 --> 02:14:19,139
various concerns on various planets and

2613
02:14:21,649 --> 02:14:20,579

all of the things that went into Star

2614

02:14:25,310 --> 02:14:21,659

Trek

2615

02:14:29,270 --> 02:14:25,320

were based on things that the CIA knew

2616

02:14:32,149 --> 02:14:29,280

from interacting with the whole ET issue

2617

02:14:33,950 --> 02:14:32,159

would that include something like and

2618

02:14:37,910 --> 02:14:33,960

I've often wondered about this the prime

2619

02:14:40,010 --> 02:14:37,920

directive and which alludes back to my

2620

02:14:42,709 --> 02:14:40,020

comment earlier we want somebody to come

2621

02:14:45,530 --> 02:14:42,719

and save us you know why why can't ET

2622

02:14:48,770 --> 02:14:45,540

feed the planet well

2623

02:14:53,990 --> 02:14:48,780

um that that's the prime directive right

2624

02:14:55,970 --> 02:14:54,000

would we as humans if if Linda if you

2625

02:14:59,089 --> 02:14:55,980

and I flew to another planet and we

2626
02:15:02,270 --> 02:14:59,099
found a A Primitive culture there are we

2627
02:15:06,129 --> 02:15:02,280
going to jump in and and toss them a big

2628
02:15:09,350 --> 02:15:06,139
lighter or show them a cell phone right

2629
02:15:12,109 --> 02:15:09,360
no I don't think we would why would we

2630
02:15:16,609 --> 02:15:12,119
do that why would we interfere but yet

2631
02:15:18,530 --> 02:15:16,619
the argument stays why why does an ET uh

2632
02:15:21,589 --> 02:15:18,540
you know take over this planet why

2633
02:15:24,830 --> 02:15:21,599
doesn't ET fix us why does it

2634
02:15:27,550 --> 02:15:24,840
it is it's a it's a it's a circle

2635
02:15:31,850 --> 02:15:27,560
argument right

2636
02:15:35,750 --> 02:15:31,860
the Anunnaki did take over the Earth

2637
02:15:39,410 --> 02:15:35,760
that's the story of the Annunaki they

2638
02:15:44,089 --> 02:15:39,420

took over the Earth uh enlil and Anki

2639

02:15:47,149 --> 02:15:44,099

had arguments they had Wars uh there is

2640

02:15:50,149 --> 02:15:47,159

this uh speculation that ends up in some

2641

02:15:52,450 --> 02:15:50,159

of these alleged historic Annunaki books

2642

02:15:57,109 --> 02:15:52,460

that are translations from the cuneiform

2643

02:15:59,030 --> 02:15:57,119

that the uh trinitite the green uh it's

2644

02:16:01,430 --> 02:15:59,040

a it turns into a green Crystal it's

2645

02:16:03,830 --> 02:16:01,440

what happened down here in White Sands

2646

02:16:06,589 --> 02:16:03,840

at the Trinity site we did the atomic

2647

02:16:10,310 --> 02:16:06,599

bomb test and they found all of this

2648

02:16:13,430 --> 02:16:10,320

green Crystal where the bomb was

2649

02:16:17,270 --> 02:16:13,440

that's called trinitite well in the Sahara

2650

02:16:20,290 --> 02:16:17,280

desert in parts of Pakistan and areas

2651

02:16:25,129 --> 02:16:20,300

are trinitite huge

2652

02:16:27,410 --> 02:16:25,139

huge huge uh acreages of trinitite

2653

02:16:30,169 --> 02:16:27,420

where did they come from because

2654

02:16:32,150 --> 02:16:30,179

trinitide is supposed to only be able to

2655

02:16:35,209 --> 02:16:32,160

be made from the kind of temperatures

2656

02:16:40,549 --> 02:16:35,219

that would happen when you would have an

2657

02:16:43,370 --> 02:16:40,559

atomic bomb interact with sand and so in

2658

02:16:46,790 --> 02:16:43,380

the all in the cuneiform itself it talks

2659

02:16:48,730 --> 02:16:46,800

about the wars that enlil and enki and

2660

02:16:52,250 --> 02:16:48,740

all of the the

2661

02:16:54,669 --> 02:16:52,260

Anunnaki had on this planet well John

2662

02:16:56,209 --> 02:16:54,679

Brandenburg and I have talked about

2663

02:16:58,610 --> 02:16:56,219

Mars

2664

02:17:01,370 --> 02:16:58,620

was another planet that they may have

2665

02:17:05,330 --> 02:17:01,380

been on they might have been on two or

2666

02:17:08,750 --> 02:17:05,340

three uh possible bodies in this uh

2667

02:17:11,750 --> 02:17:08,760

solar system and that if there is

2668

02:17:14,589 --> 02:17:11,760

residual radioactivity that falls into

2669

02:17:19,549 --> 02:17:14,599

the category of what uh John did his

2670

02:17:22,910 --> 02:17:19,559

papers about two hydrogen equal to two

2671

02:17:25,910 --> 02:17:22,920

hydrogen bonds over cydonia

2672

02:17:30,230 --> 02:17:25,920

and nobody's arguing with it yeah I I

2673

02:17:31,330 --> 02:17:30,240

agree with all of that and I also uh

2674

02:17:35,150 --> 02:17:31,340

believe

2675

02:17:37,129 --> 02:17:35,160

that the Sumerian texts were not science

2676

02:17:40,870 --> 02:17:37,139

fiction I think they were based in

2677

02:17:44,629 --> 02:17:40,880

reality yeah and I and I also believe

2678

02:17:46,790 --> 02:17:44,639

that 200 000 years ago uh homo sapien

2679

02:17:50,030 --> 02:17:46,800

sapien when we went from 48 chromosome

2680

02:17:52,849 --> 02:17:50,040

pairs to 46 as somebody manipulated uh

2681

02:17:53,950 --> 02:17:52,859

there was no homo sapien 200 000 years

2682

02:17:57,650 --> 02:17:53,960

ago

2683

02:18:00,950 --> 02:17:57,660

that's my point Linda but that's my

2684

02:18:03,530 --> 02:18:00,960

point but here's the thing even though I

2685

02:18:05,270 --> 02:18:03,540

agree with all of that the Anunnaki

2686

02:18:07,730 --> 02:18:05,280

still left

2687

02:18:11,389 --> 02:18:07,740

and let us grow up

2688

02:18:14,389 --> 02:18:11,399

right and and they were chased away they

2689

02:18:16,250 --> 02:18:14,399

were changed off to another solar system

2690

02:18:18,950 --> 02:18:16,260

but they didn't stick around and fix our

2691

02:18:21,290 --> 02:18:18,960

problems is what I'm saying and and and

2692

02:18:23,570 --> 02:18:21,300

and which goes back to that prime

2693

02:18:28,190 --> 02:18:23,580

directive thing and where we get into

2694

02:18:30,349 --> 02:18:28,200

that catch-22. I I honestly feel

2695

02:18:32,810 --> 02:18:30,359

um that the

2696

02:18:35,450 --> 02:18:32,820

I want your opinion on this the thought

2697

02:18:38,330 --> 02:18:35,460

of if E.T wanted to take over this

2698

02:18:42,410 --> 02:18:38,340

planet they would yeah of course they

2699

02:18:44,690 --> 02:18:42,420

would now why haven't they something is

2700

02:18:49,549 --> 02:18:44,700

standing in their way or B they're not

2701

02:18:53,030 --> 02:18:49,559

concerned right why why would they

2702

02:18:56,990 --> 02:18:53,040

um you know there are reasons for it but

2703

02:18:58,750 --> 02:18:57,000

um but I I I just feel that way you know

2704

02:19:02,150 --> 02:18:58,760

that that

2705

02:19:06,190 --> 02:19:02,160

either either there's somebody helping

2706

02:19:08,570 --> 02:19:06,200

us B they they don't care right

2707

02:19:10,310 --> 02:19:08,580

you know if they wanted to take it over

2708

02:19:12,950 --> 02:19:10,320

they would you and I wouldn't be having

2709

02:19:15,770 --> 02:19:12,960

this conversation right now we simply

2710

02:19:18,889 --> 02:19:15,780

wouldn't be here and or we would know

2711

02:19:21,049 --> 02:19:18,899

our reptilian overlords right we even

2712

02:19:23,450 --> 02:19:21,059

know who they are but that's I don't

2713

02:19:25,849 --> 02:19:23,460

think that um sitchin or the Sumerian

2714

02:19:28,070 --> 02:19:25,859

Tablets were wrong I I really don't I

2715

02:19:31,790 --> 02:19:28,080

think that uh we were definitely

2716

02:19:33,889 --> 02:19:31,800

manipulated and uh we appeared here well

2717

02:19:37,190 --> 02:19:33,899

let me lay down something else on you

2718

02:19:38,530 --> 02:19:37,200

that ties to Ronald Reagan and that is

2719

02:19:41,889 --> 02:19:38,540

the

2720

02:19:46,310 --> 02:19:41,899

1981 March 6th to 8th

2721

02:19:50,030 --> 02:19:46,320

he had he was taken to Camp David

2722

02:19:52,429 --> 02:19:50,040

uh his new CIA director was with him he

2723

02:19:56,210 --> 02:19:52,439

had just gotten elected

2724

02:19:58,210 --> 02:19:56,220

and it ended up in the serpo material

2725

02:20:01,490 --> 02:19:58,220

with a transcript

2726
02:20:04,250 --> 02:20:01,500
allegedly from recording of the dialogue

2727
02:20:07,130 --> 02:20:04,260
between the new President Reagan and

2728
02:20:10,190 --> 02:20:07,140
people from the NSA DIA

2729
02:20:13,130 --> 02:20:10,200
giving him a briefing with Casey his

2730
02:20:16,730 --> 02:20:13,140
seat new CIA director leading

2731
02:20:19,730 --> 02:20:16,740
and all of that transcript boils down to

2732
02:20:22,610 --> 02:20:19,740
them introducing the president to five

2733
02:20:26,810 --> 02:20:22,620
different extraterrestrial groups

2734
02:20:28,310 --> 02:20:26,820
and one of them called the arcoloids

2735
02:20:30,830 --> 02:20:28,320
big

2736
02:20:36,469 --> 02:20:30,840
noses

2737
02:20:44,210 --> 02:20:40,490
wearing ropey headdresses

2738
02:20:48,290 --> 02:20:44,220

having a rod approximately 12 inches

2739

02:20:51,530 --> 02:20:48,300

long an inch wide black

2740

02:20:53,510 --> 02:20:51,540

holding in their hands

2741

02:20:57,770 --> 02:20:53,520

and that

2742

02:21:02,030 --> 02:20:57,780

what we see in the uniform

2743

02:21:05,990 --> 02:21:02,040

was echoed in 1964

2744

02:21:08,510 --> 02:21:06,000

in the Holloman White Sands area

2745

02:21:09,830 --> 02:21:08,520

when we had a meeting

2746

02:21:12,050 --> 02:21:09,840

with

2747

02:21:15,349 --> 02:21:12,060

an arcoloid

2748

02:21:17,030 --> 02:21:15,359

ebens a Nordic and tall white might have

2749

02:21:19,610 --> 02:21:17,040

been there and nobody knew but it's

2750

02:21:23,030 --> 02:21:19,620

never been reported so I can say there

2751
02:21:25,010 --> 02:21:23,040
was an alkaloid and evens

2752
02:21:27,110 --> 02:21:25,020
and that

2753
02:21:29,570 --> 02:21:27,120
we met

2754
02:21:32,210 --> 02:21:29,580
our government knows

2755
02:21:33,830 --> 02:21:32,220
that this being

2756
02:21:35,510 --> 02:21:33,840
would be like

2757
02:21:37,250 --> 02:21:35,520
an Anunnaki

2758
02:21:41,030 --> 02:21:37,260
knows that

2759
02:21:42,889 --> 02:21:41,040
and that the rod was used

2760
02:21:46,790 --> 02:21:42,899
they hold it

2761
02:21:49,190 --> 02:21:46,800
it will make their brain connect with

2762
02:21:51,290 --> 02:21:49,200
The Language Center of whoever's in

2763
02:21:54,610 --> 02:21:51,300

front of them it doesn't matter

2764

02:21:57,770 --> 02:21:54,620

they do a direct telepathic images

2765

02:21:59,510 --> 02:21:57,780

exchange very rapidly

2766

02:22:02,090 --> 02:21:59,520

with this rod

2767

02:22:05,990 --> 02:22:02,100

and I have done presentations where I

2768

02:22:10,370 --> 02:22:06,000

show the illustration that was done of

2769

02:22:13,790 --> 02:22:10,380

the 1964 Landing of the large beak knows

2770

02:22:17,090 --> 02:22:13,800

vertical pupil ropey head dress holding

2771

02:22:19,910 --> 02:22:17,100

the rod it was an illustration that Bob

2772

02:22:23,210 --> 02:22:19,920

emenegger and Alan Sandler who produced

2773

02:22:24,410 --> 02:22:23,220

UFOs past present and future they both

2774

02:22:28,490 --> 02:22:24,420

told me

2775

02:22:30,230 --> 02:22:28,500

they watched Bob emanator said I was in

2776

02:22:33,290 --> 02:22:30,240

the room Linda

2777

02:22:35,870 --> 02:22:33,300

with the illustrator who was picking out

2778

02:22:38,929 --> 02:22:35,880

the 16 millimeter film that they had

2779

02:22:41,990 --> 02:22:38,939

shot uh several reels of film When the

2780

02:22:44,389 --> 02:22:42,000

UFO came in uh when the beings were

2781

02:22:47,929 --> 02:22:44,399

there and all of that and he was holding

2782

02:22:50,870 --> 02:22:47,939

up the 16 millimeter to a light while he

2783

02:22:54,770 --> 02:22:50,880

was sketching what they then used in

2784

02:22:56,150 --> 02:22:54,780

their movie and the book and

2785

02:23:01,849 --> 02:22:56,160

that

2786

02:23:06,290 --> 02:23:01,859

you see it in shamash

2787

02:23:10,250 --> 02:23:06,300

in the actual Anunnaki carved Stone of

2788

02:23:12,590 --> 02:23:10,260

Mesopotamia that has been it's in what

2789

02:23:14,690 --> 02:23:12,600

now some of that material is in the

2790

02:23:17,330 --> 02:23:14,700

museum in London and a lot a lot of it

2791

02:23:20,450 --> 02:23:17,340

is still there in Mesopotamia it's the

2792

02:23:24,110 --> 02:23:20,460

rod the rod is being held in The Hand by

2793

02:23:26,870 --> 02:23:24,120

shamash to smaller people and it looks

2794

02:23:30,710 --> 02:23:26,880

exactly like the rod that is in the hand

2795

02:23:36,050 --> 02:23:30,720

of the arcoloid out of meeting on April

2796

02:23:38,770 --> 02:23:36,060

25th 1964 in the Holloman region of New

2797

02:23:44,809 --> 02:23:42,950

I have the the original drawing and um

2798

02:23:47,690 --> 02:23:44,819

Alan sent it to me and I talked to him

2799

02:23:51,250 --> 02:23:47,700

about this in my book yeah yeah and the

2800

02:23:55,630 --> 02:23:51,260

damn Harvest that drawing yeah

2801

02:24:02,270 --> 02:23:59,270

now Alan Allen saw the film

2802

02:24:05,750 --> 02:24:02,280

yes yeah he saw the film and he says

2803

02:24:11,510 --> 02:24:05,760

that that drawing is accurate yep so

2804

02:24:17,389 --> 02:24:11,520

what is an Annunaki doing in a meeting

2805

02:24:20,690 --> 02:24:17,399

in April 25th 1964 in New Mexico with

2806

02:24:24,349 --> 02:24:20,700

scientists and military people who meet

2807

02:24:26,450 --> 02:24:24,359

they then take the ETS to a building

2808

02:24:28,670 --> 02:24:26,460

that they had nearby and what was in the

2809

02:24:32,330 --> 02:24:28,680

building this is what I've Been Told

2810

02:24:34,790 --> 02:24:32,340

they had bodies from crashes because

2811

02:24:35,809 --> 02:24:34,800

this was long after the 40s and all the

2812

02:24:38,630 --> 02:24:35,819

crashes

2813

02:24:40,190 --> 02:24:38,640

and that the beings wanted the bodies

2814

02:24:41,809 --> 02:24:40,200

back

2815

02:24:44,389 --> 02:24:41,819

and that that was one of the

2816

02:24:48,170 --> 02:24:44,399

negotiations and that

2817

02:24:50,570 --> 02:24:48,180

we gave back bodies have no idea what

2818

02:24:53,210 --> 02:24:50,580

the state of the bodies would be

2819

02:24:55,610 --> 02:24:53,220

and they gave us technology they were

2820

02:25:00,170 --> 02:24:55,620

supposed to be an exchange of bodies in

2821

02:25:03,770 --> 02:25:00,180

technology April 25th 1964.

2822

02:25:06,469 --> 02:25:03,780

and if one of those beings is a True

2823

02:25:09,830 --> 02:25:06,479

Blood the alkaloids were the Anunnaki

2824

02:25:13,429 --> 02:25:09,840

the Anunnaki were the arkaloids

2825

02:25:14,630 --> 02:25:13,439

then what is the relationship the true

2826
02:25:19,730 --> 02:25:14,640
relationship

2827
02:25:23,870 --> 02:25:19,740
between the ebens who are described as

2828
02:25:25,849 --> 02:25:23,880
genetically producing the alkaloids

2829
02:25:29,150 --> 02:25:25,859
so the grays

2830
02:25:31,550 --> 02:25:29,160
to Reagan it was presented that there

2831
02:25:33,530 --> 02:25:31,560
were these gray ebens extraterrestrial

2832
02:25:36,950 --> 02:25:33,540
biological entities

2833
02:25:40,070 --> 02:25:36,960
who genetically manipulated and created

2834
02:25:43,429 --> 02:25:40,080
the alkaloids which look exactly like

2835
02:25:47,330 --> 02:25:43,439
shamash and the stone on Earth

2836
02:25:50,150 --> 02:25:47,340
and the uh and they made also uh the

2837
02:25:52,429 --> 02:25:50,160
quad Lloyds which are on the list and

2838
02:25:55,370 --> 02:25:52,439

the haploids I've just learned for the

2839

02:25:57,349 --> 02:25:55,380

very first time this week that one of

2840

02:26:00,230 --> 02:25:57,359

the distinguished distinguishing

2841

02:26:02,210 --> 02:26:00,240

characteristics of the haploids is

2842

02:26:05,270 --> 02:26:02,220

supposed to be that under certain light

2843

02:26:08,630 --> 02:26:05,280

their skin will glow blue

2844

02:26:10,969 --> 02:26:08,640

it may be that the haploids are the

2845

02:26:13,910 --> 02:26:10,979

blues or the teal blues that now we're

2846

02:26:17,570 --> 02:26:13,920

hearing about from abductees that were

2847

02:26:20,630 --> 02:26:17,580

not described in the 50s 60s and 70s

2848

02:26:25,150 --> 02:26:20,640

and all of a sudden you could see

2849

02:26:29,150 --> 02:26:25,160

that on our own Earth carved in stone

2850

02:26:32,230 --> 02:26:29,160

have been replicas of extraterrestrials

2851

02:26:36,349 --> 02:26:32,240

I know I know I know

2852

02:26:38,870 --> 02:26:36,359

Linda I I I I swear on all that I love

2853

02:26:41,510 --> 02:26:38,880

right so you're going through these

2854

02:26:42,889 --> 02:26:41,520

temples in Egypt right and you're just

2855

02:26:45,889 --> 02:26:42,899

strolling through you're doing your

2856

02:26:47,270 --> 02:26:45,899

thing and you look at whatever it

2857

02:26:49,969 --> 02:26:47,280

doesn't matter because it's all over

2858

02:26:53,330 --> 02:26:49,979

Egypt it's not one specific place but

2859

02:26:56,510 --> 02:26:53,340

you look up now I understand you know

2860

02:26:59,630 --> 02:26:56,520

Osiris and and I and it you know they

2861

02:27:08,750 --> 02:27:04,250

I I I have an issue with

2862

02:27:13,610 --> 02:27:08,760

um uh Freedom artistic Freedom artistic

2863

02:27:15,590 --> 02:27:13,620

license no I I think that they were they

2864

02:27:18,969 --> 02:27:15,600

were they were carving and painting what

2865

02:27:21,770 --> 02:27:18,979

they saw they were photographs of that

2866

02:27:23,990 --> 02:27:21,780

at that time I don't want to argue with

2867

02:27:26,870 --> 02:27:24,000

an egyptologist on this because I've

2868

02:27:28,610 --> 02:27:26,880

already gone toe-to-toe with them I I

2869

02:27:30,410 --> 02:27:28,620

just don't think that those kinds of

2870

02:27:34,190 --> 02:27:30,420

mistakes were made

2871

02:27:37,190 --> 02:27:34,200

and I think I have become convinced by

2872

02:27:39,650 --> 02:27:37,200

several people who both are scientists

2873

02:27:41,389 --> 02:27:39,660

and then people in the abductions that

2874

02:27:44,330 --> 02:27:41,399

the pyramids

2875

02:27:46,809 --> 02:27:44,340

are energy machines they have always

2876

02:27:49,070 --> 02:27:46,819

been energy machines they are

2877

02:27:53,030 --> 02:27:49,080

extraterrestrial for power and

2878

02:27:54,889 --> 02:27:53,040

communication on any Planet they go now

2879

02:27:56,450 --> 02:27:54,899

Linda let me let me ask you before we

2880

02:28:00,349 --> 02:27:56,460

get to the Break

2881

02:28:03,050 --> 02:28:00,359

um uh your first impression

2882

02:28:08,630 --> 02:28:03,060

I'll give you mine if you want to ask

2883

02:28:10,490 --> 02:28:08,640

but when you enter the the grand Gallery

2884

02:28:12,590 --> 02:28:10,500

in the Great Pyramid

2885

02:28:14,630 --> 02:28:12,600

and you look up

2886

02:28:20,090 --> 02:28:14,640

what was your first impression what were

2887

02:28:22,910 --> 02:28:22,010

further in inside

2888

02:28:23,870 --> 02:28:22,920

uh

2889

02:28:26,870 --> 02:28:23,880

Kia

2890

02:28:29,690 --> 02:28:26,880

you mean just just because just the

2891

02:28:32,570 --> 02:28:29,700

grand Gallery because but it's important

2892

02:28:36,590 --> 02:28:32,580

to answer with what I remember so

2893

02:28:38,809 --> 02:28:36,600

vividly that as you ask okay okay a king

2894

02:28:41,750 --> 02:28:38,819

so-called King's chamber

2895

02:28:46,730 --> 02:28:41,760

and that I expected

2896

02:28:50,929 --> 02:28:46,740

I was there in uh 1982.

2897

02:28:53,929 --> 02:28:50,939

and at that time I had done lots of yoga

2898

02:28:56,210 --> 02:28:53,939

and I was expecting and I was very

2899

02:28:59,690 --> 02:28:56,220

sensitive to energy so I was expecting

2900

02:29:02,210 --> 02:28:59,700

to feel I thought an energy rush it when

2901

02:29:06,650 --> 02:29:02,220

I got to the center of the kiops pyramid

2902

02:29:09,290 --> 02:29:06,660

sure and uh I was there with my husband

2903

02:29:11,389 --> 02:29:09,300

and in a tour and I said to my husband

2904

02:29:13,190 --> 02:29:11,399

we went to school together so I could

2905

02:29:17,929 --> 02:29:13,200

say

2906

02:29:22,490 --> 02:29:17,939

uh just uh when they call our names

2907

02:29:24,770 --> 02:29:22,500

answer for me I got to stay here in this

2908

02:29:27,230 --> 02:29:24,780

king's chamber for a little bit of time

2909

02:29:30,170 --> 02:29:27,240

by myself I really need to experiment

2910

02:29:31,730 --> 02:29:30,180

and because we were peers at Stanford we

2911

02:29:33,889 --> 02:29:31,740

could talk to each other that way and he

2912

02:29:37,490 --> 02:29:33,899

said okay I'll cover for you

2913

02:29:41,290 --> 02:29:37,500

so I was in the king's chamber I think

2914

02:29:43,910 --> 02:29:41,300

fairly probably for 20 minutes by myself

2915

02:29:46,730 --> 02:29:43,920

no nobody

2916

02:29:49,130 --> 02:29:46,740

and when I stood at what I thought was

2917

02:29:50,030 --> 02:29:49,140

the center point of being inside of that

2918

02:29:52,370 --> 02:29:50,040

room

2919

02:29:57,050 --> 02:29:52,380

wanting to know what the energy would

2920

02:29:59,929 --> 02:29:57,060

feel like it was completely a vacuum

2921

02:30:04,490 --> 02:29:59,939

it was absolutely

2922

02:30:06,770 --> 02:30:04,500

the lowest no energy nothing that I

2923

02:30:09,650 --> 02:30:06,780

think I've ever felt anywhere and my

2924

02:30:13,610 --> 02:30:09,660

mind then reacts and says

2925

02:30:16,849 --> 02:30:13,620

my God this is this is so empty

2926

02:30:17,750 --> 02:30:16,859

that they and I got this image this is

2927

02:30:21,550 --> 02:30:17,760

made

2928

02:30:24,889 --> 02:30:21,560

to be filled with some energy

2929

02:30:26,809 --> 02:30:24,899

it's made for energy to come from the

2930

02:30:29,750 --> 02:30:26,819

outside in

2931

02:30:34,190 --> 02:30:29,760

and today all of the things I've been

2932

02:30:36,410 --> 02:30:34,200

exposed to about pyramids right that if

2933

02:30:38,929 --> 02:30:36,420

you know what you are doing with the

2934

02:30:43,309 --> 02:30:38,939

math of how they are put together you

2935

02:30:45,290 --> 02:30:43,319

will automatically create a machine that

2936

02:30:48,590 --> 02:30:45,300

will generate energy that will be

2937

02:30:50,690 --> 02:30:48,600

distributed and can be distributed and

2938

02:30:53,870 --> 02:30:50,700

that is something that we have been

2939

02:30:57,110 --> 02:30:53,880

denied and I think that scientists know

2940

02:30:59,330 --> 02:30:57,120

we have been denied that as a possible

2941

02:31:01,490 --> 02:30:59,340

Source where we could have had free or

2942

02:31:03,950 --> 02:31:01,500

could have free energy all over the

2943

02:31:05,270 --> 02:31:03,960

planet now let's take a break because

2944

02:31:07,849 --> 02:31:05,280

we're going to continue this

2945

02:31:11,450 --> 02:31:07,859

conversation about the Great Pyramid uh

2946

02:31:13,190 --> 02:31:11,460

when we come back Linda

2947

02:31:16,730 --> 02:31:13,200

um for me

2948

02:31:18,830 --> 02:31:16,740

having this fresh in my head because and

2949

02:31:20,929 --> 02:31:18,840

you know I've studied Egypt my entire

2950

02:31:23,870 --> 02:31:20,939

life and then when you go and you

2951
02:31:26,450 --> 02:31:23,880
experience it it's a paradigm shift you

2952
02:31:28,969 --> 02:31:26,460
know and and what I expected and what I

2953
02:31:30,950 --> 02:31:28,979
came away with two different things yeah

2954
02:31:32,929 --> 02:31:30,960
we'll continue this when we come back

2955
02:31:35,389 --> 02:31:32,939
after this short break Linda Moulton

2956
02:31:36,710 --> 02:31:35,399
Howe Fade to Black I'm you'll see me

2957
02:31:42,170 --> 02:31:36,720
Church stay with us we'll be right back

2958
02:31:47,990 --> 02:31:44,210
foreign

2959
02:31:49,280 --> 02:31:48,000
[Music]

2960
02:31:53,210 --> 02:31:49,290
[Applause]

2961
02:31:56,220 --> 02:31:53,220
[Music]

2962
02:31:56,220 --> 02:31:56,230
foreign

2963
02:31:56,230 --> 02:32:10,030

[Music]

2964

02:32:10,040 --> 02:32:15,130

Church on Jimmy churchradio.com

2965

02:32:25,250 --> 02:32:17,870

despite popular opinion

2966

02:32:31,429 --> 02:32:27,950

I'll be the host in MC once again this

2967

02:32:34,309 --> 02:32:31,439

year for the 2023 conscious life Expo

2968

02:32:37,070 --> 02:32:34,319

February 10th through the 13th at The

2969

02:32:39,889 --> 02:32:37,080

Lax Hilton in Los Angeles California

2970

02:32:42,349 --> 02:32:39,899

this is a four day live event featuring

2971

02:32:44,510 --> 02:32:42,359

hundreds of speakers exhibitors and not

2972

02:32:47,090 --> 02:32:44,520

to miss special events check this out

2973

02:32:49,429 --> 02:32:47,100

Linda Moulton Howe Bashar Deborah King

2974

02:32:51,650 --> 02:32:49,439

Daniel Sheehan George Nori David wolf

2975

02:32:54,050 --> 02:32:51,660

Sean Stone Danny Brinkley Susan

2976

02:32:56,030 --> 02:32:54,060

Slaughter the Leo King David Palmer

2977

02:32:58,730 --> 02:32:56,040

Scott Walter and another 200

2978

02:33:01,510 --> 02:32:58,740

inspirational speakers special events

2979

02:33:05,450 --> 02:33:01,520

include a disclosure lunch with me

2980

02:33:08,389 --> 02:33:05,460

expo's Got Talent hosted by me a seance

2981

02:33:11,030 --> 02:33:08,399

with a Susan Slaughter the George Nori

2982

02:33:13,670 --> 02:33:11,040

forum and the allele King is going to DJ

2983

02:33:16,190 --> 02:33:13,680

at a dance party over 200 exhibitors

2984

02:33:19,630 --> 02:33:16,200

over 200 speakers it's the biggest event

2985

02:33:21,889 --> 02:33:19,640

of the Year tickets are on sale now at

2986

02:33:24,050 --> 02:33:21,899

consciouslifeexpo.com for everything you

2987

02:33:25,990 --> 02:33:24,060

need info tickets schedule and speakers

2988

02:33:31,130 --> 02:33:26,000

please visit

2989

02:33:36,050 --> 02:33:33,969

this is Billy Carson founder and CEO of

2990

02:33:38,389 --> 02:33:36,060

forbiddenknowledge.tv forbiddenknowledge

2991

02:33:40,010 --> 02:33:38,399

dot TV is the fastest growing in one of

2992

02:33:41,750 --> 02:33:40,020

the most watched networks in the world

2993

02:33:43,550 --> 02:33:41,760

and I would like to personally invite

2994

02:33:45,889 --> 02:33:43,560

you to check out our expanding library

2995

02:33:48,230 --> 02:33:45,899

of TV film lectures and special

2996

02:33:50,690 --> 02:33:48,240

presentations forbiddenknowledge dot TV

2997

02:33:53,510 --> 02:33:50,700

has over 6 000 videos covering lost

2998

02:33:55,130 --> 02:33:53,520

history Health UFOs spirituality and our

2999

02:33:57,469 --> 02:33:55,140

future we are committed to our community

3000

02:34:00,050 --> 02:33:57,479

and with my personal invitation you can

3001
02:34:01,330 --> 02:34:00,060
right now get your own free 30-day

3002
02:34:03,710 --> 02:34:01,340
membership at

3003
02:34:05,570 --> 02:34:03,720
forbiddenknowledge.tv your own library

3004
02:34:08,120 --> 02:34:05,580
of information starts today at

3005
02:34:09,429 --> 02:34:08,130
forbiddenknowledge.tv

3006
02:34:12,349 --> 02:34:09,439
[Music]

3007
02:34:15,530 --> 02:34:12,359
your one million gigawatt paranormal

3008
02:34:17,389 --> 02:34:15,540
Powerhouse kunxdb

3009
02:34:19,130 --> 02:34:17,399
X

3010
02:34:21,770 --> 02:34:19,140
are you ready to read about true

3011
02:34:24,650 --> 02:34:21,780
paranormal events Unix media publishes

3012
02:34:27,050 --> 02:34:24,660
non-fiction books about UFOs ghosts and

3013
02:34:30,290 --> 02:34:27,060

haunted places time anomalies Cryptid

3014

02:34:32,510 --> 02:34:30,300

creatures and more just like k-unxdb

3015

02:34:35,170 --> 02:34:32,520

radio it's all about unexplained

3016

02:34:37,490 --> 02:34:35,180

phenomena visit

3017

02:34:39,590 --> 02:34:37,500

www.unxmedia.com to see our list of

3018

02:34:42,170 --> 02:34:39,600

great book titles by Debbie ziegelmeier

3019

02:34:44,750 --> 02:34:42,180

Gene Walker Devin listrum Wayne Lawrence

3020

02:34:48,610 --> 02:34:44,760

Bill Spicer and yours truly Margie K

3021

02:34:53,270 --> 02:34:51,170

introducing the game changer blend from

3022

02:34:55,610 --> 02:34:53,280

River Moon coffee that delivers a

3023

02:34:58,309 --> 02:34:55,620

customized blend made specifically for

3024

02:35:01,670 --> 02:34:58,319

the fader knots if the game is rigged

3025

02:35:04,429 --> 02:35:01,680

change the game it's a bolder cup with

3026

02:35:06,650 --> 02:35:04,439

some bite Game Changer is the coffee of

3027

02:35:09,050 --> 02:35:06,660

choice for those that prefer an organic

3028

02:35:12,469 --> 02:35:09,060

dark roast that is slightly lighter and

3029

02:35:14,990 --> 02:35:12,479

milder but it's still dark with wild

3030

02:35:17,510 --> 02:35:15,000

notes of pecans and chocolate with a

3031

02:35:19,670 --> 02:35:17,520

rich balanced full-bodied cup that is

3032

02:35:22,370 --> 02:35:19,680

roasted to Perfection or a great coffee

3033

02:35:25,849 --> 02:35:22,380

to start your day as an after dinner

3034

02:35:28,610 --> 02:35:25,859

coffee or anywhere in between Artisan

3035

02:35:30,950 --> 02:35:28,620

small batch roasted to Perfection USDA

3036

02:35:33,710 --> 02:35:30,960

certified organic all River Moon coffee

3037

02:35:36,410 --> 02:35:33,720

is freshly roasted and packaged in the

3038

02:35:38,450 --> 02:35:36,420

USA just go to rivermooncoffee.com or

3039

02:35:41,809 --> 02:35:38,460

click on the banners over on our site

3040

02:35:43,849 --> 02:35:41,819

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

3041

02:35:47,330 --> 02:35:43,859

off of your order today

3042

02:35:52,190 --> 02:35:49,730

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3043

02:35:55,130 --> 02:35:52,200

radio you'll love the new paranormal

3044

02:35:56,929 --> 02:35:55,140

radio app from talk stream live

3045

02:35:59,870 --> 02:35:56,939

you'll find a great selection of talk

3046

02:36:02,510 --> 02:35:59,880

shows covering UFOs ghosts strange

3047

02:36:04,730 --> 02:36:02,520

phenomena and much more download the

3048

02:36:06,770 --> 02:36:04,740

Paranormal radio app now and start

3049

02:36:08,870 --> 02:36:06,780

listening to the very best in paranormal

3050

02:36:10,910 --> 02:36:08,880

talk entertainment including the network

3051
02:36:13,730 --> 02:36:10,920
you're listening to right now the

3052
02:36:16,070 --> 02:36:13,740
Paranormal radio app free in Google Play

3053
02:36:21,130 --> 02:36:16,080
and the IOS app store

3054
02:36:24,349 --> 02:36:22,360
dot com

3055
02:36:27,830 --> 02:36:24,359
[Music]

3056
02:36:31,969 --> 02:36:27,840
it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3057
02:36:35,220 --> 02:36:31,979
born this way this is kjcr at Jimmy's

3058
02:36:50,050 --> 02:36:45,960
[Music]

3059
02:36:54,650 --> 02:36:52,550
welcome back

3060
02:36:56,870 --> 02:36:54,660
Fade to Black I'm going into overtime

3061
02:36:58,309 --> 02:36:56,880
with my co-star

3062
02:37:00,610 --> 02:36:58,319
yeah

3063
02:37:05,870 --> 02:37:00,620

that's just

3064

02:37:08,870 --> 02:37:05,880

this is chocolate it is huge he's

3065

02:37:10,809 --> 02:37:08,880

wonderful he's bigger than you are you

3066

02:37:15,650 --> 02:37:10,819

know that don't you

3067

02:37:19,550 --> 02:37:15,660

he is just a a creature that Walt Disney

3068

02:37:21,889 --> 02:37:19,560

would have made a movie about my life is

3069

02:37:25,250 --> 02:37:21,899

complete I got fluffy chocolate and

3070

02:37:28,550 --> 02:37:25,260

Linda all in in one night

3071

02:37:32,389 --> 02:37:28,560

um okay now in in the limited time that

3072

02:37:35,690 --> 02:37:32,399

we have left Linda This was

3073

02:37:38,090 --> 02:37:35,700

um and you're right there's expectations

3074

02:37:42,590 --> 02:37:38,100

uh about certain things in Egypt and

3075

02:37:45,110 --> 02:37:42,600

some of it went way above and beyond uh

3076

02:37:46,969 --> 02:37:45,120

what I expected and and the experiences

3077

02:37:49,130 --> 02:37:46,979

and it's the spiritual side and there's

3078

02:37:51,110 --> 02:37:49,140

a physical aspect to all of this anyway

3079

02:37:53,090 --> 02:37:51,120

and the technical aspect

3080

02:37:55,969 --> 02:37:53,100

but the Great Pyramid

3081

02:37:58,730 --> 02:37:55,979

I have had it built up in my head for so

3082

02:38:01,690 --> 02:37:58,740

long and when I walked I was first in

3083

02:38:05,150 --> 02:38:01,700

Okay so we've got everybody behind us

3084

02:38:08,870 --> 02:38:05,160

and I'm first in uh the the pyramid's

3085

02:38:11,630 --> 02:38:08,880

empty and uh you know go up the the

3086

02:38:14,809 --> 02:38:11,640

shaft and and come out into the grand

3087

02:38:17,870 --> 02:38:14,819

gallery and

3088

02:38:21,590 --> 02:38:17,880

it looked at my

3089

02:38:24,170 --> 02:38:21,600

if my how do I say this what what I was

3090

02:38:25,990 --> 02:38:24,180

expecting and my Impressions were erased

3091

02:38:30,349 --> 02:38:26,000

immediately

3092

02:38:32,389 --> 02:38:30,359

I felt like I was looking at

3093

02:38:36,290 --> 02:38:32,399

a factory

3094

02:38:38,389 --> 02:38:36,300

okay like like if you went if uh uh when

3095

02:38:42,250 --> 02:38:38,399

I say a factory like

3096

02:38:44,809 --> 02:38:42,260

a a an automobile plant Ford you know

3097

02:38:47,389 --> 02:38:44,819

just some

3098

02:38:51,650 --> 02:38:47,399

mechanical

3099

02:38:53,870 --> 02:38:51,660

thing without uh void of soul

3100

02:38:56,690 --> 02:38:53,880

does that even make sense and that's

3101
02:39:00,170 --> 02:38:56,700
that's what the grand Gallery looked to

3102
02:39:02,990 --> 02:39:00,180
me it's void of anything aesthetic it

3103
02:39:06,190 --> 02:39:03,000
doesn't have any art adorning the walls

3104
02:39:10,309 --> 02:39:06,200
there isn't any beauty to it

3105
02:39:14,650 --> 02:39:10,319
it is a machine it's mechanical yeah it

3106
02:39:17,510 --> 02:39:14,660
is a machine and it is an energy machine

3107
02:39:20,150 --> 02:39:17,520
and it has to have a vacuum at the

3108
02:39:22,849 --> 02:39:20,160
center in order to be an energy machine

3109
02:39:25,969 --> 02:39:22,859
that can fill up with energy and that

3110
02:39:27,469 --> 02:39:25,979
big uh carving that is looks like the

3111
02:39:30,650 --> 02:39:27,479
light bulb

3112
02:39:33,830 --> 02:39:30,660
it's not from Hollywood oh you're

3113
02:39:36,170 --> 02:39:33,840

talking about dendara yeah dundera that

3114

02:39:39,410 --> 02:39:36,180

is actually I mean there is just no

3115

02:39:41,710 --> 02:39:39,420

question they lighted up things with

3116

02:39:44,690 --> 02:39:41,720

bulbs

3117

02:39:47,270 --> 02:39:44,700

you want me to blow your mind okay so

3118

02:39:49,730 --> 02:39:47,280

then Dara we you know down in the Crypt

3119

02:39:51,770 --> 02:39:49,740

under the main Temple the the two light

3120

02:39:53,870 --> 02:39:51,780

bulbs that are there

3121

02:39:56,170 --> 02:39:53,880

um or one on on the side of the crypt

3122

02:40:00,889 --> 02:39:56,180

Okay so

3123

02:40:02,929 --> 02:40:00,899

uh it's my birthday Linda okay so as a

3124

02:40:05,809 --> 02:40:02,939

treat as a gift

3125

02:40:09,349 --> 02:40:05,819

um Billy uh Carson

3126
02:40:11,889 --> 02:40:09,359
um and and Shaw and and they arranged

3127
02:40:16,250 --> 02:40:11,899
for a couple of special things to happen

3128
02:40:19,730 --> 02:40:16,260
and one of them uh at endara they were

3129
02:40:21,889 --> 02:40:19,740
gonna open up a temple that has been

3130
02:40:25,990 --> 02:40:21,899
locked for 20 years

3131
02:40:27,910 --> 02:40:26,000
okay so we go we meet the priest

3132
02:40:30,770 --> 02:40:27,920
okay

3133
02:40:33,349 --> 02:40:30,780
here's the main Temple of dendara you

3134
02:40:36,650 --> 02:40:33,359
know it's a big you know it's Acres the

3135
02:40:39,530 --> 02:40:36,660
main Temple next to it and back is it

3136
02:40:43,030 --> 02:40:39,540
well I was gonna say smaller it's still

3137
02:40:46,610 --> 02:40:43,040
ginormous but it's off uh to the side

3138
02:40:48,830 --> 02:40:46,620

and it's it's padlocked it's locked so

3139

02:40:51,950 --> 02:40:48,840

this priest comes up

3140

02:40:52,990 --> 02:40:51,960

and and it does this key ceremony with

3141

02:40:59,210 --> 02:40:53,000

Billy

3142

02:41:02,630 --> 02:40:59,220

video crew and people are in back of us

3143

02:41:04,490 --> 02:41:02,640

Billy unlocks the door takes the lock

3144

02:41:08,090 --> 02:41:04,500

off hands it to the priests and the

3145

02:41:09,889 --> 02:41:08,100

priest turns to Billy and I says no

3146

02:41:13,490 --> 02:41:09,899

talking

3147

02:41:14,809 --> 02:41:13,500

no photography no technology

3148

02:41:18,230 --> 02:41:14,819

okay

3149

02:41:19,849 --> 02:41:18,240

so we tiptoe in and we go into this

3150

02:41:20,809 --> 02:41:19,859

Temple and Billy and I are standing

3151
02:41:23,330 --> 02:41:20,819
there we're looking around it's like

3152
02:41:24,950 --> 02:41:23,340
brand new by the way it's like

3153
02:41:27,889 --> 02:41:24,960
perfect

3154
02:41:30,590 --> 02:41:27,899
and we look up and guess what is on the

3155
02:41:34,250 --> 02:41:30,600
wall right right above us another

3156
02:41:37,790 --> 02:41:34,260
dendara light bulb it's right there wow

3157
02:41:39,969 --> 02:41:37,800
a second one right and Billy and I so

3158
02:41:43,190 --> 02:41:39,979
check us out later

3159
02:41:46,490 --> 02:41:43,200
most people do not know that no nobody

3160
02:41:47,750 --> 02:41:46,500
and look I I so Billy and I we can't

3161
02:41:50,290 --> 02:41:47,760
talk

3162
02:41:53,030 --> 02:41:50,300
I want to scream

3163
02:41:54,889 --> 02:41:53,040

and and Billy and I are looking at each

3164

02:41:56,450 --> 02:41:54,899

other and we're pointing and the priest

3165

02:41:58,730 --> 02:41:56,460

is right here you know he's just

3166

02:42:01,790 --> 02:41:58,740

standing right there we can't can't take

3167

02:42:02,740 --> 02:42:01,800

any pictures and Billy and I are Linda

3168

02:42:06,250 --> 02:42:02,750

we're like

3169

02:42:08,990 --> 02:42:06,260

[Laughter]

3170

02:42:12,170 --> 02:42:09,000

it was crazy yeah we saw a second

3171

02:42:14,210 --> 02:42:12,180

thendera light bulb identical by the way

3172

02:42:18,230 --> 02:42:14,220

to the one on the on on the side of the

3173

02:42:20,690 --> 02:42:18,240

crypt uh below dundera same thing same

3174

02:42:24,349 --> 02:42:20,700

you know it was smaller this one was

3175

02:42:26,809 --> 02:42:24,359

this one was probably three feet and

3176

02:42:29,830 --> 02:42:26,819

didn't you and Billy immediately think

3177

02:42:35,870 --> 02:42:33,290

is he wanted to be able to have tubes

3178

02:42:39,110 --> 02:42:35,880

that we could just have the air of the

3179

02:42:42,530 --> 02:42:39,120

Earth the whole the whole Earth would be

3180

02:42:44,510 --> 02:42:42,540

uh using this energy and that's how we

3181

02:42:48,290 --> 02:42:44,520

would have free energy yeah when you

3182

02:42:51,590 --> 02:42:48,300

look at when you see it for yourself

3183

02:42:54,230 --> 02:42:51,600

um it can't be anything but what you

3184

02:42:56,750 --> 02:42:54,240

think it is that's a cable that's

3185

02:42:59,570 --> 02:42:56,760

electricity that's a bulb there's some

3186

02:43:02,210 --> 02:42:59,580

kind of Transformer you know the it it

3187

02:43:05,090 --> 02:43:02,220

it it's it's it's a light bulb and with

3188

02:43:07,190 --> 02:43:05,100

it with a cable coming off of it and and

3189

02:43:08,809 --> 02:43:07,200

when you see it with your

3190

02:43:12,410 --> 02:43:08,819

um with your own eyeballs and you're

3191

02:43:14,809 --> 02:43:12,420

looking at it it is Fantastical I mean

3192

02:43:17,270 --> 02:43:14,819

that that's a really really big deal now

3193

02:43:20,389 --> 02:43:17,280

here's the other point though and you've

3194

02:43:21,530 --> 02:43:20,399

done this yourself you go oh when you go

3195

02:43:24,969 --> 02:43:21,540

down

3196

02:43:28,790 --> 02:43:24,979

um uh into the Valley of the Kings or

3197

02:43:31,730 --> 02:43:28,800

you when you ascend or descend in in in

3198

02:43:34,309 --> 02:43:31,740

the bent pyramid that's a long shaft man

3199

02:43:38,750 --> 02:43:34,319

I I you know it's 200 feet whatever it

3200

02:43:41,990 --> 02:43:38,760

is tiny but there's no soot there's no

3201
02:43:47,270 --> 02:43:42,000
discoloring of anything you descend we

3202
02:43:48,710 --> 02:43:47,280
went um we went into uh uh kv-15 one of

3203
02:43:51,590 --> 02:43:48,720
the deepest

3204
02:43:53,929 --> 02:43:51,600
um uh tombs in the Valley of the Kings I

3205
02:43:55,910 --> 02:43:53,939
don't know how many hundreds of feet you

3206
02:43:58,429 --> 02:43:55,920
ascend down there

3207
02:44:00,170 --> 02:43:58,439
but it's a long ways it takes you an

3208
02:44:01,910 --> 02:44:00,180
hour you know geez you're just walking

3209
02:44:05,630 --> 02:44:01,920
down and down and down and down and down

3210
02:44:08,690 --> 02:44:05,640
and down and the color the beauty the

3211
02:44:11,090 --> 02:44:08,700
Perfection how did they light that up

3212
02:44:14,870 --> 02:44:11,100
how somebody just helped me understand

3213
02:44:17,690 --> 02:44:14,880

that it is a physics

3214

02:44:19,429 --> 02:44:17,700

that comes from understanding the

3215

02:44:21,830 --> 02:44:19,439

subatomic level

3216

02:44:25,250 --> 02:44:21,840

and being able to manipulate with the

3217

02:44:27,770 --> 02:44:25,260

subatomic level which the Anunnaki the

3218

02:44:31,190 --> 02:44:27,780

tall white the nordics they know how to

3219

02:44:34,910 --> 02:44:31,200

do this and we

3220

02:44:37,849 --> 02:44:34,920

are a creation a genetically manipulated

3221

02:44:41,570 --> 02:44:37,859

species that is much younger and we were

3222

02:44:44,150 --> 02:44:41,580

never taught what they did from the

3223

02:44:46,670 --> 02:44:44,160

beginning on this planet right but we

3224

02:44:50,389 --> 02:44:46,680

are juxtaposed against all of this

3225

02:44:53,809 --> 02:44:50,399

history as we are the Smart Kids on the

3226

02:44:56,710 --> 02:44:53,819

Block right that is ancient history that

3227

02:45:01,809 --> 02:44:56,720

is fascinating but no no no no no no no

3228

02:45:05,870 --> 02:45:01,819

these are these are right carvings

3229

02:45:08,630 --> 02:45:05,880

and here's upside down yes and here's

3230

02:45:12,830 --> 02:45:08,640

the thing you go to Egypt go to the

3231

02:45:16,490 --> 02:45:12,840

Sarah PM right or which is uh the most

3232

02:45:18,650 --> 02:45:16,500

crazy thing the Great Pyramid is cool uh

3233

02:45:21,110 --> 02:45:18,660

the serapim sarapium whatever you want

3234

02:45:23,690 --> 02:45:21,120

to call it that is Extreme technology

3235

02:45:25,429 --> 02:45:23,700

right there but the point is you go to

3236

02:45:28,490 --> 02:45:25,439

these sites and you look around and you

3237

02:45:31,730 --> 02:45:28,500

just realize that we don't know nothing

3238

02:45:34,610 --> 02:45:31,740

I mean we're just we think like you just

3239

02:45:38,570 --> 02:45:34,620

said that we are at the tippity top no

3240

02:45:41,510 --> 02:45:38,580

no no we are these babies that the tall

3241

02:45:44,570 --> 02:45:41,520

white told the Australian they are

3242

02:45:49,190 --> 02:45:44,580

trying to help us to stand on our own

3243

02:45:54,110 --> 02:45:49,200

two feet but we are so far from being

3244

02:45:56,570 --> 02:45:54,120

free independent because we know how to

3245

02:45:59,630 --> 02:45:56,580

balance ourselves with nature we would

3246

02:46:03,410 --> 02:45:59,640

know how to be able to access free

3247

02:46:06,770 --> 02:46:03,420

energy all of that is sort of there

3248

02:46:11,809 --> 02:46:06,780

waiting for us if we would just evolve

3249

02:46:13,550 --> 02:46:11,819

past tribal hatred it's crazy you must

3250

02:46:16,550 --> 02:46:13,560

be frustrated too they must be

3251

02:46:19,809 --> 02:46:16,560

frustrated with us you know who knows

3252

02:46:24,910 --> 02:46:22,670

nobody's asking me man we already went

3253

02:46:27,830 --> 02:46:24,920

through all of this stuff

3254

02:46:29,950 --> 02:46:27,840

we've done involved man you guys are so

3255

02:46:34,490 --> 02:46:29,960

primitive

3256

02:46:37,130 --> 02:46:34,500

and scratch me you but don't you feel a

3257

02:46:39,650 --> 02:46:37,140

kind of excitement that we are finally I

3258

02:46:42,590 --> 02:46:39,660

think we are finally at the intersection

3259

02:46:45,290 --> 02:46:42,600

where the governments are finally going

3260

02:46:47,630 --> 02:46:45,300

to let go of all of their power of

3261

02:46:52,010 --> 02:46:47,640

keeping all of this from us

3262

02:46:56,870 --> 02:46:52,020

and if we can now move in the next 10 to

3263

02:47:00,410 --> 02:46:56,880

15 years fully into we're not alone we

3264

02:47:03,889 --> 02:47:00,420

are shown movies of star troops Star

3265

02:47:07,910 --> 02:47:03,899

Treks going out to other places and we

3266

02:47:11,690 --> 02:47:07,920

really start becoming a two-planet solar

3267

02:47:14,809 --> 02:47:11,700

system I.E we will have somebody on Mars

3268

02:47:15,950 --> 02:47:14,819

and I would like to know the truth about

3269

02:47:18,650 --> 02:47:15,960

whether

3270

02:47:20,330 --> 02:47:18,660

the efforts to get people on Mars

3271

02:47:22,309 --> 02:47:20,340

whether Elon Musk is going to have

3272

02:47:25,130 --> 02:47:22,319

anything to do with it or not there

3273

02:47:28,429 --> 02:47:25,140

seems to be a genuine priority we must

3274

02:47:30,530 --> 02:47:28,439

get humans onto Mars as if there is

3275

02:47:33,290 --> 02:47:30,540

information about something that might

3276

02:47:36,910 --> 02:47:33,300

happen on the closer planet to the sun

3277

02:47:41,870 --> 02:47:36,920

earth and those are the kinds of issues

3278

02:47:44,330 --> 02:47:41,880

that I also think should come out in a

3279

02:47:47,389 --> 02:47:44,340

healthy relationship between a

3280

02:47:49,910 --> 02:47:47,399

civilization of 8 billion people and not

3281

02:47:52,250 --> 02:47:49,920

just be contained in the power broker

3282

02:47:55,670 --> 02:47:52,260

government structure and that will be

3283

02:47:56,870 --> 02:47:55,680

the next big test we'll get the we're

3284

02:47:59,929 --> 02:47:56,880

not alone

3285

02:48:02,210 --> 02:47:59,939

and we may get details about trappists

3286

02:48:05,150 --> 02:48:02,220

or not but it won't matter because

3287

02:48:07,670 --> 02:48:05,160

things are moving toward it's too

3288

02:48:10,130 --> 02:48:07,680

ridiculous to be on a planet saying that

3289

02:48:12,410 --> 02:48:10,140

we're the only intelligent life in the

3290

02:48:17,210 --> 02:48:12,420

universe and then

3291

02:48:21,349 --> 02:48:17,220

can we work in collaboration with tall

3292

02:48:23,150 --> 02:48:21,359

whites nordics maybe tall Grays maybe

3293

02:48:25,690 --> 02:48:23,160

teal Blues

3294

02:48:28,969 --> 02:48:25,700

on literally

3295

02:48:32,450 --> 02:48:28,979

changing the way we interact with our

3296

02:48:35,990 --> 02:48:32,460

planet so that we are no longer causing

3297

02:48:38,630 --> 02:48:36,000

huge storms and droughts that we begin

3298

02:48:41,750 --> 02:48:38,640

to live in harmony and collaboration

3299

02:48:43,969 --> 02:48:41,760

with the earth I think that's what was

3300

02:48:45,469 --> 02:48:43,979

intended all along when they created us

3301
02:48:47,210 --> 02:48:45,479
and it didn't work

3302
02:48:48,710 --> 02:48:47,220
now

3303
02:48:50,750 --> 02:48:48,720
humans

3304
02:48:52,849 --> 02:48:50,760
have got to learn to live in

3305
02:48:55,670 --> 02:48:52,859
collaboration with their Earth if

3306
02:48:59,030 --> 02:48:55,680
they're going to survive otherwise Jimmy

3307
02:49:01,610 --> 02:48:59,040
this will be another existential

3308
02:49:04,910 --> 02:49:01,620
cycle that has probably happened on

3309
02:49:08,270 --> 02:49:04,920
planets everywhere when beings get to a

3310
02:49:11,330 --> 02:49:08,280
certain point and they don't learn how

3311
02:49:13,070 --> 02:49:11,340
to live in collaboration with the planet

3312
02:49:17,210 --> 02:49:13,080
that they're on right that's right and

3313
02:49:22,010 --> 02:49:18,830

um I don't think it's existential

3314

02:49:24,650 --> 02:49:22,020

anymore I I think we it now it's

3315

02:49:28,370 --> 02:49:24,660

tangible we can almost identify we can

3316

02:49:30,889 --> 02:49:28,380

almost you can feel that something is

3317

02:49:35,150 --> 02:49:30,899

happening it's not this whole

3318

02:49:38,030 --> 02:49:35,160

existential Untouchable you know the

3319

02:49:40,309 --> 02:49:38,040

questionable you know what's going on no

3320

02:49:43,550 --> 02:49:40,319

it's it's right here don't you feel it

3321

02:49:46,250 --> 02:49:43,560

linda yo I do and one of the things that

3322

02:49:48,830 --> 02:49:46,260

has been out there in little bits and

3323

02:49:51,290 --> 02:49:48,840

pieces either in conversations or

3324

02:49:57,050 --> 02:49:51,300

literature has been and I think even

3325

02:50:01,429 --> 02:49:57,060

published about a micro Nova on our sun

3326

02:50:04,849 --> 02:50:01,439

and that because we're 96 million or 93

3327

02:50:08,150 --> 02:50:04,859

million miles from the Sun if there is

3328

02:50:10,849 --> 02:50:08,160

even a small Nova

3329

02:50:13,849 --> 02:50:10,859

what is it going to do to the inner

3330

02:50:17,330 --> 02:50:13,859

planets and the Apparently that has been

3331

02:50:20,270 --> 02:50:17,340

an issue that has been raised to power

3332

02:50:21,710 --> 02:50:20,280

Brokers by ETS

3333

02:50:25,429 --> 02:50:21,720

so

3334

02:50:27,530 --> 02:50:25,439

would we be in a critical time where if

3335

02:50:30,530 --> 02:50:27,540

they can open this up

3336

02:50:32,809 --> 02:50:30,540

we start having a collaboration with

3337

02:50:36,290 --> 02:50:32,819

these eight foot tall tall whites and

3338

02:50:40,730 --> 02:50:36,300

the nordics and maybe some Grays and

3339

02:50:43,910 --> 02:50:40,740

they are the ones that would know how to

3340

02:50:46,370 --> 02:50:43,920

help the Earth and all Humanity if

3341

02:50:47,150 --> 02:50:46,380

something like a micronova is in our

3342

02:50:50,510 --> 02:50:47,160

future

3343

02:50:53,270 --> 02:50:50,520

and suddenly it becomes then it is a the

3344

02:50:55,490 --> 02:50:53,280

way the universe should operate it's

3345

02:50:57,590 --> 02:50:55,500

conscious there's all kinds of

3346

02:50:58,550 --> 02:50:57,600

intelligences of various bell-shaped

3347

02:51:02,570 --> 02:50:58,560

curves

3348

02:51:05,030 --> 02:51:02,580

and right now as humans are being waked

3349

02:51:06,469 --> 02:51:05,040

up to the fact that we are not alone in

3350

02:51:08,750 --> 02:51:06,479

this universe

3351

02:51:11,690 --> 02:51:08,760

would be the very time that the tall

3352

02:51:15,530 --> 02:51:11,700

whites and the nordics and others are

3353

02:51:20,389 --> 02:51:15,540

here anyway on all of their projects

3354

02:51:21,650 --> 02:51:20,399

and they could help us save ourselves on

3355

02:51:24,349 --> 02:51:21,660

what is coming

3356

02:51:27,889 --> 02:51:24,359

in a strange way that seems to be what's

3357

02:51:30,650 --> 02:51:27,899

being handed over to us all now sure we

3358

02:51:33,590 --> 02:51:30,660

can get past this ridiculous We're alone

3359

02:51:36,469 --> 02:51:33,600

in the universe and reality has to be

3360

02:51:40,030 --> 02:51:36,479

classified on planet Earth if we could

3361

02:51:43,070 --> 02:51:40,040

finally get past that in this decade

3362

02:51:45,170 --> 02:51:43,080

who knows how exciting it could be for

3363

02:51:48,110 --> 02:51:45,180

the rest of the century wait can I ask

3364

02:51:50,510 --> 02:51:48,120

you I want to Circle deep deep back into

3365

02:51:53,210 --> 02:51:50,520

uh our conversation from earlier tonight

3366

02:51:56,990 --> 02:51:53,220

and I don't I I don't want this to get

3367

02:51:59,389 --> 02:51:57,000

away from from us and from me you had

3368

02:52:03,650 --> 02:51:59,399

said that I think it was in the

3369

02:52:05,870 --> 02:52:03,660

Australian correspondence that the tall

3370

02:52:10,090 --> 02:52:05,880

white said

3371

02:52:14,510 --> 02:52:10,100

oh telepath that

3372

02:52:19,370 --> 02:52:14,520

we can't that you can't see us

3373

02:52:21,889 --> 02:52:19,380

what ultimately what does that mean

3374

02:52:25,730 --> 02:52:21,899

the answer

3375

02:52:27,889 --> 02:52:25,740

uh which is a very interesting one

3376

02:52:30,830 --> 02:52:27,899

and it

3377

02:52:33,650 --> 02:52:30,840

we have arrived we have been here

3378

02:52:35,929 --> 02:52:33,660

but not everybody can see us or

3379

02:52:39,469 --> 02:52:35,939

communicate with us and that came up

3380

02:52:41,809 --> 02:52:39,479

also with Charles Hall who did those two

3381

02:52:44,570 --> 02:52:41,819

big volumes about the tall whites and

3382

02:52:49,070 --> 02:52:44,580

where did he work with them in Nevada

3383

02:52:52,969 --> 02:52:49,080

but Alice Springs yes yes but but he saw

3384

02:52:57,050 --> 02:52:52,979

them Linda yes and and I think what

3385

02:52:59,870 --> 02:52:57,060

they're saying is that they can change

3386

02:53:02,210 --> 02:52:59,880

frequency my on my uh Earth Files

3387

02:53:05,170 --> 02:53:02,220

YouTube channel last night I had on

3388

02:53:08,690 --> 02:53:05,180

David Rossi who does the Jensen podcast

3389

02:53:11,090 --> 02:53:08,700

and we were talking about how do

3390

02:53:13,910 --> 02:53:11,100

shape-shifting ETS how do they

3391

02:53:17,170 --> 02:53:13,920

accomplish that and he thinks that a lot

3392

02:53:20,389 --> 02:53:17,180

of it is subatomic particle control

3393

02:53:22,790 --> 02:53:20,399

what they know how to do with literally

3394

02:53:25,130 --> 02:53:22,800

they can make hollow forms they can make

3395

02:53:27,530 --> 02:53:25,140

instant Hollow forms by being able to

3396

02:53:29,210 --> 02:53:27,540

control at the subatomic level and other

3397

02:53:30,410 --> 02:53:29,220

things that they do

3398

02:53:32,870 --> 02:53:30,420

and

3399

02:53:36,230 --> 02:53:32,880

it could be that the tall whites which

3400

02:53:39,590 --> 02:53:36,240

have been described by uh Hall and by

3401

02:53:44,090 --> 02:53:39,600

the Aerospace people the the one has

3402

02:53:47,570 --> 02:53:44,100

worked with tall whites Albert elbow and

3403

02:53:50,750 --> 02:53:47,580

he used the analogy that being beside

3404

02:53:53,929 --> 02:53:50,760

them working on an aerospace project was

3405

02:53:58,670 --> 02:53:53,939

like being next to a being who had five

3406

02:54:03,050 --> 02:53:58,680

craze cray computers for a brain

3407

02:54:05,389 --> 02:54:03,060

and I find that incredibly exciting

3408

02:54:07,790 --> 02:54:05,399

because I think it would be amazing to

3409

02:54:11,929 --> 02:54:07,800

just feel what would that feel like to

3410

02:54:15,349 --> 02:54:11,939

have a telepathic exchange with a mind

3411

02:54:18,590 --> 02:54:15,359

like that and know that they actually do

3412

02:54:21,469 --> 02:54:18,600

seem to have some care and concern about

3413

02:54:22,910 --> 02:54:21,479

what happens to Homo sapiens sapien

3414

02:54:25,190 --> 02:54:22,920

and that

3415

02:54:28,610 --> 02:54:25,200

when I start thinking

3416

02:54:32,630 --> 02:54:28,620

and imagining being on these big craft

3417

02:54:34,790 --> 02:54:32,640

going to Mars learning how to live and

3418

02:54:37,030 --> 02:54:34,800

work around something like tall whites

3419

02:54:41,269 --> 02:54:37,040

and the nordics

3420

02:54:43,849 --> 02:54:41,279

it truly lifts me out like Humanity

3421

02:54:45,710 --> 02:54:43,859

will have a chance

3422

02:54:47,690 --> 02:54:45,720

but it's going to be such a far

3423

02:54:50,510 --> 02:54:47,700

different future than anything that's

3424

02:54:54,290 --> 02:54:50,520

ever been imagined for us on this Earth

3425

02:54:57,050 --> 02:54:54,300

in which so many scenarios were that by

3426

02:55:00,290 --> 02:54:57,060

the end of this Century there would be

3427

02:55:03,230 --> 02:55:00,300

few humans left because there would be

3428

02:55:07,250 --> 02:55:03,240

so much destruction this could turn it

3429

02:55:10,070 --> 02:55:07,260

all around into a hugely positive story

3430

02:55:12,349 --> 02:55:10,080

that we can get to Mars we can get to

3431

02:55:14,570 --> 02:55:12,359

other places because we finally are

3432

02:55:18,290 --> 02:55:14,580

collaborating with other intelligences

3433

02:55:19,330 --> 02:55:18,300

in this very Universe yeah it's such a

3434

02:55:23,990 --> 02:55:19,340

challenge

3435

02:55:26,750 --> 02:55:24,000

for uh for most of us we think

3436

02:55:28,190 --> 02:55:26,760

without consideration that Earth is

3437

02:55:30,769 --> 02:55:28,200

going to be here forever

3438

02:55:34,670 --> 02:55:30,779

right that the work that's going to be

3439

02:55:37,969 --> 02:55:34,680

the 100 billion years man no no no uh

3440

02:55:41,210 --> 02:55:37,979

our son has got five billion years at

3441

02:55:43,330 --> 02:55:41,220

most left in it and everything goes

3442

02:55:46,190 --> 02:55:43,340

crisp

3443

02:55:49,250 --> 02:55:46,200

we got we got to blow this Popsicle

3444

02:55:53,389 --> 02:55:49,260

stand and so but even to get to that

3445

02:55:56,990 --> 02:55:53,399

point we still have to survive uh

3446

02:55:59,030 --> 02:55:57,000

disease we have to survive uh solar

3447

02:56:01,250 --> 02:55:59,040

flares we have to survive an alien

3448

02:56:03,710 --> 02:56:01,260

invasion we have to survive nuclear war

3449

02:56:06,710 --> 02:56:03,720

and and threats to ourselves we have to

3450

02:56:09,110 --> 02:56:06,720

survive so many things to get to that

3451
02:56:11,389 --> 02:56:09,120
point we just don't understand that we

3452
02:56:14,510 --> 02:56:11,399
think it's easy street no we've got a

3453
02:56:16,610 --> 02:56:14,520
lot of it's not just one thing we've got

3454
02:56:18,950 --> 02:56:16,620
to save ourselves from ourselves if

3455
02:56:20,750 --> 02:56:18,960
we're ever going to get to that point of

3456
02:56:23,030 --> 02:56:20,760
being able to blow this Popsicle stand

3457
02:56:25,370 --> 02:56:23,040
is exactly what this tall light

3458
02:56:27,889 --> 02:56:25,380
communicated telepathically to this

3459
02:56:31,370 --> 02:56:27,899
Australian who was just a few feet away

3460
02:56:33,050 --> 02:56:31,380
Face to Face mind to mind and when I

3461
02:56:36,050 --> 02:56:33,060
read those words why I say it's

3462
02:56:39,050 --> 02:56:36,060
beautiful because I think that is a

3463
02:56:41,030 --> 02:56:39,060

profound truth yeah it's really what if

3464

02:56:44,090 --> 02:56:41,040

everything had been done for you or me

3465

02:56:48,110 --> 02:56:44,100

we wouldn't know how to do anything

3466

02:56:50,330 --> 02:56:48,120

sad the um the statements in that I took

3467

02:56:51,370 --> 02:56:50,340

a bunch of notes I was writing that

3468

02:56:56,269 --> 02:56:51,380

stuff down

3469

02:56:59,809 --> 02:56:56,279

Linda I I can't believe uh we're about

3470

02:57:02,030 --> 02:56:59,819

to go into 2023 where you and I were

3471

02:57:03,469 --> 02:57:02,040

having these conversations 10 years ago

3472

02:57:06,050 --> 02:57:03,479

and you've been talking about this over

3473

02:57:09,469 --> 02:57:06,060

and over again but I I honestly feel

3474

02:57:11,929 --> 02:57:09,479

that we are on the edge we're right on

3475

02:57:14,030 --> 02:57:11,939

the edge and we're taking a peek this

3476
02:57:16,670 --> 02:57:14,040
time this time we're taking a look this

3477
02:57:20,030 --> 02:57:16,680
is real it's going to happen it has to

3478
02:57:23,210 --> 02:57:20,040
happen it has to they've got to open

3479
02:57:26,809 --> 02:57:23,220
this up it's absolutely nuts that we're

3480
02:57:29,030 --> 02:57:26,819
on a planet in which reality which is

3481
02:57:31,429 --> 02:57:29,040
that there are other intelligences here

3482
02:57:34,849 --> 02:57:31,439
through the solar system and beyond that

3483
02:57:37,670 --> 02:57:34,859
reality is classified I mean

3484
02:57:41,210 --> 02:57:37,680
it's schizophrenic and here's the thing

3485
02:57:43,849 --> 02:57:41,220
um Everybody Linda is uh uh not only a

3486
02:57:47,389 --> 02:57:43,859
guest on uh uh this show but into the

3487
02:57:50,990 --> 02:57:47,399
Vortex and I can't leak I can't leak

3488
02:57:53,269 --> 02:57:51,000

information I'm not going to do that but

3489

02:57:56,630 --> 02:57:53,279

I have the feeling Linda's going to be

3490

02:57:59,570 --> 02:57:56,640

back in season two

3491

02:58:02,630 --> 02:57:59,580

I'm just saying I just want to say to

3492

02:58:06,530 --> 02:58:02,640

your audience tonight that doing into

3493

02:58:09,410 --> 02:58:06,540

the Vortex with you and Billy it was fun

3494

02:58:13,309 --> 02:58:09,420

it's rare that you do a lot of hard work

3495

02:58:16,490 --> 02:58:13,319

but it is fun it was all fun and what

3496

02:58:20,330 --> 02:58:16,500

you and Billy are sharing about Egypt

3497

02:58:23,570 --> 02:58:20,340

being there firsthand most people will

3498

02:58:27,410 --> 02:58:23,580

never have heard of before I recommend

3499

02:58:31,550 --> 02:58:27,420

everybody go to into the Vortex to see

3500

02:58:34,910 --> 02:58:31,560

through a whole other lens what is there

3501

02:58:38,929 --> 02:58:34,920

what is still underground the tunnels

3502

02:58:41,870 --> 02:58:38,939

all of the discoveries that we have not

3503

02:58:45,349 --> 02:58:41,880

been educated about will say Beyond

3504

02:58:47,269 --> 02:58:45,359

Egypt yeah I forgot about that so when

3505

02:58:50,450 --> 02:58:47,279

Billy when Billy and I were doing our

3506

02:58:54,290 --> 02:58:50,460

thing you were out you were peeping you

3507

02:58:55,910 --> 02:58:54,300

were you were you were sneak peeking and

3508

02:58:59,990 --> 02:58:55,920

I knew some of what you were talking

3509

02:59:03,710 --> 02:59:00,000

about you were educating me hugely and I

3510

02:59:05,690 --> 02:59:03,720

just I mean truly yay yeah you walked in

3511

02:59:07,610 --> 02:59:05,700

on the set I remember now yeah you

3512

02:59:09,170 --> 02:59:07,620

walked in and said that was excellent I

3513

02:59:12,710 --> 02:59:09,180

watched the whole thing I remember now

3514

02:59:15,650 --> 02:59:12,720

yeah yeah that that but the thing with

3515

02:59:17,510 --> 02:59:15,660

uh our conversation I can't wait for

3516

02:59:20,690 --> 02:59:17,520

everybody to see it I don't know when

3517

02:59:23,389 --> 02:59:20,700

it's gonna air I don't but uh it's it's

3518

02:59:26,330 --> 02:59:23,399

gonna be worth it everybody Linda thank

3519

02:59:29,410 --> 02:59:26,340

you so much and and thank you fluffy

3520

02:59:34,670 --> 02:59:29,420

thank you chocolate I love Jimmy Church

3521

02:59:37,550 --> 02:59:34,680

to the planet agape love we are beings

3522

02:59:40,429 --> 02:59:37,560

Worth Fighting For

3523

02:59:42,830 --> 02:59:40,439

and that means learning how to

3524

02:59:45,830 --> 02:59:42,840

collaborate with each other and this

3525

02:59:47,510 --> 02:59:45,840

dear Planet thank you so much Linda give

3526

02:59:49,250 --> 02:59:47,520

you a call tomorrow like I always do

3527

02:59:51,050 --> 02:59:49,260

behave and be well

3528

02:59:53,150 --> 02:59:51,060

God bless everybody

3529

02:59:58,010 --> 02:59:53,160

the absolute very best Linda Moulton

3530

03:00:00,710 --> 02:59:58,020

Howe that was a conversation that was uh

3531

03:00:03,410 --> 03:00:00,720

talk about beginning to end start to

3532

03:00:05,150 --> 03:00:03,420

finish pull the poll that's what just

3533

03:00:10,730 --> 03:00:05,160

happened tonight thank you so much Linda

3534

03:00:14,870 --> 03:00:13,610

looking like that the bachelor thank you

3535

03:00:17,030 --> 03:00:14,880

so much

3536

03:00:19,730 --> 03:00:17,040

behave and be well

3537

03:00:21,590 --> 03:00:19,740

I've got to get out of here before I get

3538

03:00:24,230 --> 03:00:21,600

cut off the network

3539

03:00:25,849 --> 03:00:24,240

Fade to Black is produced by Hilton J

3540

03:00:27,830 --> 03:00:25,859

Palm Renee Dennis and Kevin announces

3541

03:00:29,990 --> 03:00:27,840

our Steve Harvey told Mark D kobar

3542

03:00:32,349 --> 03:00:30,000

webmaster is Drew the geek music Doug

3543

03:00:34,910 --> 03:00:32,359

Aldridge intro space boy

3544

03:00:36,889 --> 03:00:34,920

spaceboymusic.com Fade to Black is

3545

03:00:39,190 --> 03:00:36,899

produced by kjcr for the game changer

3546

03:00:48,190 --> 03:00:43,849

[Music]

3547

03:00:50,510 --> 03:00:48,200

his own and copyrighted 2022.

3548

03:00:52,250 --> 03:00:50,520

by Fade to Black in the game changer

3549

03:00:53,990 --> 03:00:52,260

networking it cannot be rebroadcast

3550

03:00:55,610 --> 03:00:54,000

download a copy to use anywhere in the

3551
03:00:57,050 --> 03:00:55,620
known universe without written

3552
03:00:59,090 --> 03:00:57,060
permission from Fade to Black for the

3553
03:01:02,030 --> 03:00:59,100
game changer Network

3554
03:01:05,330 --> 03:01:02,040
everybody have a great safe fun amazing

3555
03:01:06,500 --> 03:01:05,340
weekend I'll see you on Monday go back

3556
03:01:18,740 --> 03:01:06,510
Lee Tempe

3557
03:01:18,750 --> 03:01:24,650
[Music]

3558
03:01:24,660 --> 03:01:28,960
it's great

3559
03:01:41,030 --> 03:01:38,690
[Music]

3560
03:01:41,330 --> 03:01:41,040
thank you